

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PRESS RELEASE

Nature of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting

Location of Occurrence: Encino Drive and Alto Drive, Ojai

Date and Time: 5/28/93 0810 hours

Subject: GARY IVAN DAVIDSON, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], Ojai Resident

Officer: Deputy Janice Kennedy

Narrative:

Deputy Kennedy attempted to conduct a traffic stop in the area of Encino Drive and Highway 33. The suspect refused to yield and drove up Encino Drive at a high rate of speed. The Suspect abandoned his vehicle in the middle of the roadway and fled on foot.

Deputy Kennedy went in foot pursuit of the suspect at approximately 8:10 A.M. Deputy Kennedy advised Sheriff's Dispatch that she was in foot pursuit of a suspect down a wooded hillside east of Encino Drive. Five officers responded to assist her. Deputies temporarily lost sight of the suspect and began to search the wooded area. Deputy Kennedy found and confronted the suspect with a drawn weapon. A scuffle ensued in which the suspect attempted to take the deputy's weapon. During the scuffle, the weapon discharged. The suspect was shot once in the upper chest area.

The suspect was transported to [REDACTED] where he underwent surgery. He is currently in ICU listed in critical condition.

At the time of the incident, the suspect had no identification. Followup investigation by detectives identified the suspect as Gary Ivan Davidson, an resident of Ojai. Davidson has four outstanding warrants for failure to appear. Two (2) warrants for 11550 H&S, Under the Influence of a Drug; one (1) warrant for 273.6 P.C., Contempt of a Domestic Violence Court Order; one (1) warrant for Hit and Run. Total bail for the four warrants is \$25,000. Davidson was booked into custody on the four warrants.

Investigation into the Officer Involved shooting is continuing.

Code 20 Notification 5/28/93 1630 hours K. Kemp
Unit Responsible: Major Crimes
Officer Assigned: Sergeant O'Hanlon

FRANK - 2 MORE WARRANTS 11377A

FRESH RECKLESS DRIVING ISSUE

CRIME REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 9 1 R.D. 3003 BEAT 3A02 CASE NUMBER 93-43347

4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION / CVC 20002(a) HIT & RUN 5 CLASSIFICATION
PC.245(C) ASSAULT ON OFFICER / PC.148 RESISTING Fel. Person Property
6 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 DAY
S 28 93 0810 FRI
8 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 DAY
S 28 93 0810 FRI

10 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP 11
BENCINO AND ALTO OAKVIEW CA. 93022

12 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA
V-1 KENNEDY, JANICE E.

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 22 RESIDENCE PHONE

23 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS PHONE
VTA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT

26 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 28 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 29 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 30 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE
DEPUTY 26 SAT 27 SUN VARY YES NO

31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFENSE 32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM
ON DUTY / WORKING N/A

33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR.

37 VIN 38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.) 39 CONNECTING REPORTS

41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE SEX 44 HT 45 WT 46 HAIR 47 DOB 48 AGE

49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 51 RESIDENCE PHONE

52 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 53 BUSINESS PHONE

54 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 57 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 58 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 59 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE
55 56 YES NO

60 PLACE OF ATTACK: a. Structure d. Street/Alley z. OTHER PRIVATE PROPERTY
 b. Vehicle e. Lot/Park/Yard
 c. School f. Construction Site
61 DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDINGS: g. Residential j. Recreational z. OTHER
 h. Business k. Institutional
 i. Industrial l. Open Space

62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 63 OCCUPANCY OCCUPIED UNOCCUPIED ABANDONED/VACANT
N/A

64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V. j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER
65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Safe/Box g. Vending Machine z. OTHER
66 RESIDENTIAL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplex q. Hotel/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER ROADWAY
67 TARGETS h. Attic i. Basement j. Bathroom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m. Family Room n. Garage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room z. OTHER
68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Level g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Building l. Roof m. Floor n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER
69 POINT OF EXIT
70 ALARM SYSTEM YES NO
71 TYPE OF ALARM
72 METHOD OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/DNII p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER
73 SUSPECT ACTIONS 0. Unknown 1. Multiple Suspects 2. Vandalized 3. Ransacked 4. Smoked on Premises 5. Ate/Drank on Premises 6. Defecated 7. Matches for Light 8. Alarm Disabled 9. Knew Location of Cash 10. Selective in Loot 11. Took Only Stereo/TV 12. Took Only Money 13. Took Only Concealables 14. Used Victim's Tools 15. Vehicle Needed 16. Unoccupied Building 17. Occupied Building 18. Prepared Exit 19. Inflicted Injury 20. Forced Victim to Move 21. Used Lookout Driver 22. Threatened Retaliation 23. Took Victim's Vehicle 24. Disabled Telephone 25. Suspect Armed 26. Shut Off Power 27. Bound/Gagged Victim 28. Used Demand Note 29. Put Property in Bag 30. Ripped/Cut Clothing 31. Used Victim's Name 32. Molested Victim 33. Unusual Odor 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Victim 36. Partially Disrobed 37. Fully Disrobed 38. Blindfolded Victim 39. Made Threats 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded Money 43. Fired Weapon 99. OTHER RESISTED ARREST
74 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE a. Domestic Violence b. Weapon Involved c. D.V. Elderly (60 yrs. and over) d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

76 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT Use also for Domestic Violence Reporting
 a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Automatic d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nickel f. Double Barrel g. Long Barrel h. Short Barrel i. Western Style j. Large Bore k. Small Bore l. Bolt Action m. Pump n. Sawed Off z. OTHER

77 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

78 DATE/TIME REPORTED 79 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 80 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 81 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
5-28-93/0810HRS 5-28-93/1045HRS GONGORA/2276/WCP/3A02 Keth Thomas Joss

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. R.D. 3003
 BEAT 302
 CASE NUMBER 93-43347

CODE 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) **DAVIDSON, GARY IVAN** 6 HOLD [REDACTED] BOOKING NUMBER [REDACTED] 8 LOCAL ID NUMBER [REDACTED]

9 AKA [REDACTED] RACE [REDACTED] SEX [REDACTED] 12 HT [REDACTED] 13 WT [REDACTED] BUILD [REDACTED] 15 HAIR [REDACTED] 16 EYES [REDACTED] 17 DOB [REDACTED] AGE 18 [REDACTED] 19 POB (City/State) [REDACTED]

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 21 HOW LONG [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE 22 [REDACTED] 23 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE [REDACTED]

24 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 25 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]

26 OCCUPATION [REDACTED] DAYS OFF 27 [REDACTED] WORK HRS 28 [REDACTED] UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 29 YES NO INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 30 YES NO 31 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO [REDACTED] SUSPECT NO [REDACTED]

32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST **5-28-93 / 0820HRS** 33 LOCATION OF ARREST CITY STATE ZIP **ENCINO HWY 33 OAKVIEW, CA. 93022** 34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO **KENNEDY 2151 GONGORA 2276**

35 TYPE OF ARREST PC Warrant Domestic Violence Citizen En Route 36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE **ENCINO ALTO** 37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO **NOT TRANSPORTED**

38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION	39 MISD/FEL	40 WARRANT NO	41 DATE ISSUED	42 COURT	43 BAIL
VC 20002(a) VC 22350 PC 1320 WARRANT	MISD	935001755	5-25-93	VTAMUNI	\$10,000
PC 273.6(A) PC 1320(A) WARRANT	MISD	920010804	5-25-93	VTAMUNI	5,000
H+S 11550 PC 1320A WARRANT	MISD	93C000772	5-25-93	VTAMUNI	5,000
H+S 11550 PC 853.7 WARRANT	MISD	93C002754	5-25-93	VTAMUNI	5,000

44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 45 PHONE NO [REDACTED] NOTIFIED BY 46 [REDACTED] 47 DATE/TIME [REDACTED]

48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 49 TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

50 ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE [REDACTED] 51 VEHICLE YEAR [REDACTED] MAKE **CHEV.** MODEL [REDACTED] BODY STYLE [REDACTED] 52 TOP COLOR **GRAY** 53 BOTTOM CLR [REDACTED]

54 VIN [REDACTED] 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) **WRECKED CASITAS TOW** 56 HOLD [REDACTED] 57 DISPOSITION **TOWED**

58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER [REDACTED] 59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER [REDACTED] 60 CONNECTING REPORTS [REDACTED]

61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE _____

62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 63 TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.

Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety. Arrestee had no personal identification.

The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.

Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC. Refused to sign written promise to appear.

Demanded immediate appearance. Other (See narrative)

Arrested for 23152 CVC.

65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Detention Bail OR 849b Juvenile Citation Misd Citation

66 RELEASED TO [REDACTED] 67 CITATION NUMBER [REDACTED]

68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? [REDACTED] 69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE **IN CUSTODY** 70 COURT/DIVISION [REDACTED]

71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED: 1. Fingerprints 2. Other Prints 3. Weapon/Tool 4. Vehicle 5. Photos 6. Hair 7. Stains 8. Blood 9. Semen 99. OTHER DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/ [REDACTED]

72 ADMONISHED YES NO ADMONISHED BY [REDACTED] 73 WAIVED YES NO WORDS USED TO WAIVE **N/A** 74 DATE/TIME [REDACTED]

75 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other [REDACTED]

76 DATE/TIME REPORTED **5-28-93/0810HRS** 77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT **528-93-1045** 78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT **GONGORA/2276/WCP/3A02** 79 APPROVED BY/ID NO **R. Thompson SJ-85**

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

80 CASE NUMBER
93-43347

<p>81 HAIR LENGTH</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>82 HAIR TEXTURE</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>83 HAIR STYLE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>84 FACIAL HAIR</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>85 COMPLEXION</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Left	<p>88 DEMEANOR</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--	---	--	--	---	--

<p>89 SPEECH</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Liped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>90 VOICE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>91 FACE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>92 GLASSES</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>93 FRAME COLOR(S)</p>	<p>94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--	---	--	--	---

95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION

<input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts
<input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig	<input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress
<input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask	<input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes
<input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask	<input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves
<input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket	<input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet
<input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse	<input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER
<input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt BLUE	

96 CASH _____ COIN **RETAINED** TOTAL _____ WITNESSED BY: _____ DATE/TIME _____

97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY
SHOT - RT SIDE CHEST

FRESH CHARGES:
98 NARRATIVE VC 20002(a) PC. 148 / **FEL** / **TO BE RELEASED PC. 849(b)**
PC. 245(c) ADW ON OFFICER

ON 5-28-93 DAVIDSON, GARY WAS ARRESTED BY J. KENNEDY FOR PC. 245c / VC 20002(a) AND / PC 148 WHEN HE WAS INVOLVED IN A PURSUIT AND RESISTING ARREST. DURING THE COURSE OF ARREST, DAVIDSON WAS SHOT IN THE CHEST AND TRANSPORTED TO OJAI PD. DAVIDSON WAS ALSO FOUND TO HAVE OUTSTANDING WARRANTS AND BOOKED FOR THE WARRANTS.

[Signature]

DETENTION CERTIFICATE

As required by the provisions of Penal Code Section 851.6, I hereby certify that the taking into custody of

GARY IVAN DAVIDSON on 5-28-93 by the
(SUBJECT'S NAME) (DATE)
VENTURA CO. SHERIFF, on the charges of 245 (b) P.C.
(NAME OF AGENCY TAKING CUSTODY) (LIST ONLY CHARGES BEING DROPPED)

was a detention only, not an arrest.

GARY DAVIDSON was released on 5-28-93
(SUBJECT'S NAME) (DATE)
by the VENTURA CO. SHERIFF. Pertinent portions of Penal Code
(NAME OF RELEASING AGENCY)

Sections 849, 849.5 and 851.6 are included as part of this certificate.

Signed: F. O'Hanlon 1448

Title and/or ID No.: SGT. 1448

Penal Code Section 849 provides, in part:

- (a) When an arrest is made without a warrant by a peace officer or private person, the person arrested, if not otherwise released, shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in the county in which the offense is triable, and a complaint stating the charge against the arrested person shall be laid before such magistrate.
- (b) Any peace officer may release from custody, instead of taking such person before a magistrate, any person arrested without a warrant whenever:
 - (1) He is satisfied that there are insufficient grounds for making a criminal complaint against the person arrested.
 - (2) The person arrested was arrested for intoxication only, and no further proceedings are desirable.
 - (3) The person was arrested only for being under the influence of a narcotic, drug, or restricted dangerous drug and such person is delivered to a facility or hospital for treatment and no further proceedings are desirable.
- (c) Any record of arrest of a person released pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (3) of subdivision (b) shall include a record of release. Thereafter, such arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention.

Penal Code Section 849.5 provides:

In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, any record of arrest of the person shall include a record of release. Thereafter, the arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention only.

Penal Code Section 851.6 provides, in part:

- (a) In any case in which a person is arrested and released pursuant to paragraph (1) or (3) of subdivision (b) of Section 849, the person shall be issued a certificate, signed by the releasing officer or his superior officer, describing the action as a detention.
- (b) In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, the person shall be issued a certificate by the law enforcement agency which arrested him describing the action as a detention.

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
 PC 245C ADJ ON OFFICER
 VC 20002(6) HIT & RUN PC 148 RESISTING ARREST

7 RECLASSIFY TO
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
 5-28-93/0810HRS ENCINO & ALTO

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
 V-1 KENNEDY, JANICE E.

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23

25 CLASSIFICATION
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 5-28-93/0810HRS, I RESPONDED TO ENCINO AND ALTO ON A VEHICLE PURSUIT INVOLVING DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY. WHILE ENROUTE I HEARD DEPUTY J. KENNEDY SAY, ON THE RADIO, THAT THE SUSPECT HAD WRECKED THE VEHICLE AND SHE WAS IN FOOT PURSUIT DOWN THE HILL IN THE OAK TREES. DEP. KENNEDY ASKED THAT A UNIT STAND BY AT HWY 33 AND ENCINO. I THEN DROVE DOWN THE HILL ON

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
 5-28-93/0810HRS 5-28-93/1045HRS GONGORA/2276/WCP/3A02 [Signature]

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 4 OF 9 60 CASE NUMBER
93-43347

62 CODE	63 ITEM	64 QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
/	/	/	ENCINO TO HWY 33 AND STOOD BY THE AREA.						
/	/	/	DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND DEPUTY BURGESS ARRIVED AT ENCINO AND HWY 33.						
/	/	/	DEPUTY BURGESS AND I THEN DROVE IN THE AREA TRYING TO LOCATE THE SUSPECT.						
/	/	/	I DROVE N/B ON HWY 33 TO VALLEY MEADOW WHERE I THEN HEARD ON THE RADIO BY DEPUTY AGUIRRE THAT THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING.						
/	/	/	I THEN DROVE BACK TO HWY 33 AND ENCINO WHERE I OBSERVED DET. PANZA ON THE SIDE OF THE OPEN FIELD ON THE HILL.						
/	/	/	I THEN WALKED UP THE HILL AND OBSERVED DEPUTY AGUIRRE WALKING OUT OF THE TREES ONTO THE OPEN FIELD AND DOWN THE HILL.						
/	/	/	I WALKED INTO THE TREE AREA AND OBSERVED A SUBJECT ON THE GROUND WITH BLOOD ON HIS SHIRT. THE FIRE AND AMBULANCE ARRIVED AND BEGAN FIRST AID TO THE SUBJECT.						
/	/	/	THE AREA WAS CONTAINED UNTIL DETECTIVES ARRIVED AT THE SCENE.						
/	/	/	THE UNIDENTIFIED MALE WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE TO THE HOSPITAL.						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 9
1 CASE NUMBER 93-43347

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
/	/	/	2 NARRATIVE: I WAS ADVISED BY SGT. THOMPSON THAT THERE WAS A WITNESS AT ENCINO AND ALTO WHO SPOKE ONLY SPANISH AND WANTED ME TO INTERVIEW HIM. I CONTACTED THE WITNESS WHO WAS WORKING CUTTING WEEDS WITH A MOTORIZED WEED CUTTER. THE SUBJECT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS [REDACTED] THE CONVERSATION WITH [REDACTED] WAS RECORDED AND THE TAPE WAS PUT IN EVIDENCE. IN SUMMATION, [REDACTED] STATED HE HEARD THE POLICE SIREN AND THEN THE CAR CRASH. [REDACTED] STATED HE SAW ONE SUBJECT RUN DOWN THE HILL AND FALL ONCE, FACE DOWN. [REDACTED] STATED THE SUBJECT THEN GOT UP AND RAN DOWN THE HILL AND AGAIN FALL DOWN. [REDACTED] STATED THE SUBJECT DID NOT APPEAR NORMAL AND DESCRIBED THE SUBJECT AS POSSIBLY HALF DRUNK. [REDACTED] STATED HE OBSERVED A FEMALE DEPUTY THEN START DOWN THE HILL CHASING THE SUBJECT.						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT GONGORA/2276/WCP/3A02							4 APPROVED BY/ID NO R. Thompson/STOSS		TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 6 OF 9
1 CASE NUMBER 93-43347

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			██████████ STATED THE DEPUTY ONLY HAD A RADIO IN HER HAND AND WAS TALKING INTO THE RADIO.						
			██████████ STATED THE FEMALE DEPUTY DID NOT YELL AT THE SUBJECT NOR DID SHE SAY ANYTHING TO HIM.						
			██████████ STATED THE DEPUTY WAS APPROX. 150 METERS BEHIND THE SUBJECT.						
			██████████ GAVE A DESCRIPTION OF THE SUBJECT BEING CHASED.						
			██████████ STATED THE SUBJECT AND DEPUTY DISAPPEARED DOWN THE HILL AND INTO THE TREES.						
			██████████ STATED ANOTHER OFFICER CONTACTED HIM AND YELLED SOMETHING AT HIM BUT HE DID NOT UNDERSTAND ENGLISH.						
			██████████ STATED HE GAVE THE OFFICER HIS IDENTIFICATION AND THE OFFICER LEFT WITH IT.						
			██████████ STATED HE TURNED THE MOTOR BACK ON AND WENT BACK TO WORK.						
			██████████ STATED HE DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING ELSE.						
			REFER TO RECORDED STATEMENT FOR MORE DETAIL INFORMATION.						
			LT. HARWELL CONTACTED AT OJAI PD. AND ADVISED ME TO DO A CRIME						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT GONGORA/2276/WCP/3A02	4 APPROVED BY/ID NO [Signature] 2055	TOTAL VALUE
---	---	-------------

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

CODE 2 201	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
---------------	---	-----	------	-----	------	------	--------	-------	--------

11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	13 RESIDENCE PHONE
----------------------	------	-------	-----	----------	--------------------

BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE
---------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17 VARY	WORK HRS 18 VARY	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO SPANISH	20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE NONE
22 COMMENTS: WITNESS / OBSERVED DEPUTY CHASING SUSPECT ON FOOT.					

CODE 23	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
---------	--	-----	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	--------	--------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE
----------------------	------	-------	-----	----------------	--------------------

35 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE
------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
43 COMMENTS:					

CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	--	-----	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE
----------------------	------	-------	-----	----------------	--------------------

56 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE
------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
64 COMMENTS:					

CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
---------	--	-----	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	--------	--------

74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE
----------------------	------	-------	-----	----------------	--------------------

77 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE
------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
85 COMMENTS:					

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
---------	--	-----	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	--------	--------

95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE
----------------------	------	-------	-----	----------------	--------------------

98 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE
------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
106 COMMENTS:					

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
----------	---	-----	-------------	------------	--------	--------	----------	---------	---------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	------	-------	-----	-----------------	---------------------

119 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE
-------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	--------------------

121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
127 COMMENTS:					

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE PC 243 = PDW ON OFF
VC 20002(a) PC 149 RESISTING ARREST

7 RECLASSIFY TO PC 149 RESISTING ARREST
8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 5-28-93/0810HRS
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT ENCINO + ALTO OAKVIEW 93022

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V-1 KENNEDY, JANICE
RACE SEX HT WT BUILD HAIR EYES DOB AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE ITEM 42 QTY. 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

E/2	1	1	CASSETTE / 3M 543 MICRO DICTATING TAPE. INTERVIEW WITH						
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-28-93/0810 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-28-93/1045 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT GONGORA/2274/WCP/3A02 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
PC 245c / VC 2002a / PC 148

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
5-28-93 / 0810HRS HWY 33 + ENCINO

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 6-4-93 / 0930HRS I RECONTACTED [REDACTED]
AT [REDACTED] AND ASKED HIM IF ANYONE
ELSE WAS IN THE AREA WITH HIM.
[REDACTED] STATED HE HAD BEEN ALONE
AND THERE WAS NO ONE ELSE IN
THE AREA.
[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE SAW SOME
PEOPLE ON A ROOF TWO HOUSES
DOWN THE HILL FROM WHERE HE
WAS LOCATED.
I DROVE TO [REDACTED] AND

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
5-28-93 / 0810 6-4-93 / 1030HRS GONGORA/2276/WCP/3A01

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

CONTACTED A WORKER BY THE NAME
OF [REDACTED].
I ASKED BROWN IF HE HAD BEEN WORKING
ON THE HOUSE ON 5-28-93
[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE AND A TILE
MAN WERE WORKING AND THAT THEY
HAD ALREADY BEEN CONTACTED BY
A PLAIN CLOTHES DETECTIVE ON 5-28-93
AND WERE INTERVIEWED AS TO WHAT
THEY HAD SEEN.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. & HWY 33. VENTURA CO.

CODE: V NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

RESPONSE TO SCENE:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0820 HRS., ON 5-28-93, DET. HAMMER AND I WERE DRIVING ON VICTORIA AVE. IN THE AREA OF HWY 126 WHEN I HEARD RADIO TRANSMISSIONS CONCERNING AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN THE AREA OF HWY 33 AND ENCINO DR. DET. HAMMER AND I DROVE DIRECTLY TO THE SCENE AND ARRIVED AT 0840 HRS.

ON SCENE, I FOUND SEVERAL FIRE DEPT AND AMBULANCE VEHICLES PARKED ON ENCINO DR. JUST EAST OF HWY 33. I SAW DET. JAMES PANZA STANDING ON A HILLSIDE SOUTH EAST OF ENCINO DR. I APPROACHED DET. PANZA WHO TOLD ME THAT OFFICER JANICE KENNEDY HAD SHOT AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE AFTER A FOOT PURSUIT. THE MALE (LATER IDENTIFIED AS GARY I. DAVIDSON) WAS BEING CARRIED DOWN THE HILLSIDE ON A STRETCHER BY FIRE AND AMBULANCE PERSONNEL. DAVIDSON'S SHIRT WAS CUT OPEN EXPOSING HIS CHEST. A FIREMAN WAS DOING CHEST COMPRESSIONS AND DEP. MIKE KENNEDY WAS OPERATING AN AMBU-BAG AS THEY CARRIED HIM DOWN THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-11-93 1445	Sybil F. O'Hara 1445	[Signature]

HILL. I ASSIGNED DET.HAMMER TO ACCOMPANY DAVIDSON TO THE HOSPITAL IN THE AMBULANCE AND TO KEEP ME ADVISED OF HIS STATUS. REFER TO HIS REPORT FOR MEDICAL AND SUSPECT IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION.

AFTER DAVIDSON HAD BEEN TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL, I ASSIGNED DET.PANZA TO SET UP A PERIMETER AROUND THE SHOOTING SCENE WHICH WAS INSIDE THE TREELINE UP THE HILL FROM ENCINO DR. SGT. ROD THOMPSON ARRIVED AND I ASKED HIM TO BEGIN CORDONING OFF THE HILL JUST ABOVE THE ROADWAY TO PREVENT PRESS PHOTOGRAPHERS AND OTHER UNAUTHORIZED PERSONNEL FROM ADVANCING INTO THE SCENE.

I SPOKE TO DEP.MIKE KENNEDY BRIEFLY BY HIS PATROL UNIT. HE TOLD ME THAT DEP.JANICE KENNEDY HAD BEEN CHASING THE SUSPECT AFTER THE SUSPECT HAD CRASHED HIS CAR FURTHER UP ENCINO DR. HE TOLD ME THAT SR. DEP. AGUIRRE HAD TAKEN JANICE KENNEDY BACK TO THE OJAI STATION AND THAT HE HAD NOT SPOKEN TO HER ABOUT ANY OF THE DETAILS.

INVESTIGATION:

SHORTLY THEREAFTER OTHER MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATORS, LT.KEMP,SGT.BARNES,DET.GATLING AND SGT.FADLER ARRIVED ON SCENE. AFTER I BRIEFED THEM, DET.GATLING WAS ASSIGNED TO THE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SCENE TO COORDINATE WITH HIGHWAY PATROL OFFICERS P.BURROWS AND C.WILLIAMS WHO WERE HANDLING THE INVESTIGATION OF THE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SINCE IT WAS IN AN UNINCORPORATED AREA. REFER TO THEIR REPORTS FOR DETAILS.

SGT.KELLY FADLER WAS ASSIGNED TO THE SHOOTING SCENE WHICH WAS PROCESSED BY B.I. OFFICER J.SEERY AND LAB TECH. [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1428</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>SPC SVS</i>

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN FROM A SHERIFF'S HELICOPTER. B.I. OFFICER RICK HAMILTON ASSISTED DET.GATLING AT THE ACCIDENT SCENE. REFER TO THEIR REPORTS FOR DETAILS.

DET. MIKE BARNES AND I DROVE TO THE OJAI STATION WHERE THE INVOLVED OFFICERS WERE WAITING TO BE INTERVIEWED.

I INTERVIEWED DEPUTIES J.AGUIRRE, MIKE KENNEDY AND JAMES PANZA. ALL OF THESE OFFICERS TOLD ME THAT THEY DROVE TO THE AREA IN RESPONSE TO JANICE KENNEDY'S RADIO TRANSMISSIONS CONCERNING A TRAFFIC ACCIDENT AND A FOOT PURSUIT. THEY WERE APPROACHING THE HILL WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED AND HEARD SEVERAL COMMANDS BEING GIVEN BY JANICE KENNEDY AND DEP.MARK BURGESS WHO WAS AHEAD OF THEM. DEP.AGUIRRE AND DEP.MIKE KENNEDY ALSO HEARD DAVIDSON SHOUT IN RESPONSE TO THOSE COMMANDS. WHEN THEY HEARD A SHOT FIRED, NONE OF THESE OFFICERS COULD SEE WHAT HAPPENED DUE TO THE TREES BLOCKING THEIR VIEW. REFER TO THEIR STATEMENTS FOR FULL DETAILS.

DET. MIKE BARNES INTERVIEWED DEP.MARK BURGESS WHO TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD SEEN DAVIDSON RUN PAST HIM AND HEARD HIM YELL "GO AHEAD SHOOT ME" . WHEN BURGESS FOUND DAVIDSON, HE WAS STRUGGLING WITH JANICE KENNEDY. AS BURGESS APPROACHED TO ASSIST HER, A GUN DISCHARGED AND DAVIDSON FELL TO THE GROUND. BURGESS WAS NOT IN POSITION TO SEE THE GUN SINCE DAVIDSON AND JANICE KENNEDY WERE IN SUCH CLOSE PROXIMITY. REFER TO DET. BARNES REPORT OF BURGESS' STATEMENT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sybil F. O'Hara 1423 SPEC SV 41</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

AFTER INTERVIEWING THE OTHER OFFICERS, WE WERE TOLD THAT DEP. JANICE KENNEDY'S ATTORNEY HAD ARRIVED AND WAS SPEAKING TO HER. AT 1232 HRS., DET. BARNES AND I ASKED JANICE KENNEDY TO GIVE US A STATEMENT. SHE DECLINED ON THE ADVICE OF HER ATTORNEY, ANDREW SAK [REDACTED]. THIS WAS RECORDED BY DET. BARNES.

SUSPECT IDENTIFICATION:

WHILE AT THE OJAI STATION, DET. HAMMER TELEPHONED TO SAY THAT THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED AS GARY DAVIDSON VIA HOSPITAL RECORDS. THIS WAS CONFIRMED BY B.I. OFFICER SEERY WHO OBTAINED FINGERPRINTS FROM HIM AT THE HOSPITAL AND COMPARED THEM WITH KNOWN PRINTS BELONGING TO GARY I. DAVIDSON.

I CONTACTED SHERIFF'S RECORDS AND FOUND THAT GARY I. DAVIDSON HAD FOUR OUTSTANDING WARRANTS WITH A TOTAL BAIL OF \$25000.00 .DAVIDSON WAS ARRESTED FOR THE WARRANTS IN ADDITION TO THE ORIGINAL CHARGE DETERMINED BY PATROL TO BE 245(D)(1) P.C.

OFFICER'S WEAPON:

DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY'S WEAPON HAD BEEN PLACED INTO GUN LOCKER #3 BY SR. DEP. JAMES AGUIRRE WHEN HE TOOK HER BACK TO THE STATION. DEP. AGUIRRE HAD GIVEN THE GUN LOCKER KEY TO SGT. CHRIS GODFREY OF SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL. SGT. GODFREY GAVE THIS KEY TO ME AND AT 1346 HRS. I RELEASED THE GUN TO B.I. OFFICER J. SEERY WHO REMOVED IT FROM THE GUN LOCKER. I ASKED SEERY TO PROTECT THE GUN FOR A FINGERPRINT ANALYSIS TO BE CONDUCTED LATER.

ON 6-1-93, I RECEIVED A REPORT FROM DEP. SEERY SAYING THAT PALM

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sgt. F. O'Hanlon 1443 SP5 SV#</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
--------------------	---------------------	--	--------------------

PRINTS HAD BEEN FOUND ON THE UPPER PORTION OF THIS WEAPON. THE PRINTS DID NOT BELONG TO EITHER GARY DAVIDSON OR DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY.

OJAI HOSPITAL:

AT 1415 HRS., SGT. BARNES AND I ARRIVED AT OJAI HOSPITAL WHERE WE FOUND DAVIDSON IN I.C.U. FOLLOWING SURGERY. DET. HAMMER WAS STILL STANDING BY WITH DAVIDSON. B.I. OFFICER SEERY TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF DAVIDSON AND GUNSHOT RESIDUE SAMPLES FROM HIS HANDS. WE ALSO HAD HOSPITAL PERSONNEL TAKE A BLOOD SAMPLE AND A URINE SAMPLE WHICH HAD BEEN OBTAINED EARLIER. DET. HAMMER HAD SEIZED DAVIDSON'S CLOTHING WHEN THEY WERE REMOVED IN THE HOSPITAL. THESE WERE TURNED OVER TO OFFICER SEERY.

I RELEASED DAVIDSON PURSUANT TO 849(B)(1) P.C. ON HIS FRESH CHARGE AFTER OBTAINING THE AFOREMENTIONED ITEMS. HE REMAINED IN CUSTODY ON THE WARRANTS AND DET. HAMMER STAYED WITH HIM UNTIL HE WAS RELIEVED BY CUSTODY DEPUTY HARWOOD. I WAS INFORMED LATER THAT EVENING THAT DAVIDSON HAD BEEN RELEASED ON THE WARRANTS WITH AN O.R. FROM JUDGE B. CLARK. AND THE GUARD WAS REMOVED.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sgt. F. O'Hanlon 1208 SRA 5001</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SUSPECT INTERVIEW:

ON 6-1-93 AT 1125 HRS., DET. HAMMER AND I INTERVIEWED DAVIDSON AT THE [REDACTED]. DAVIDSON ADMITTED THAT HE HAD TRIED TO EVADE THE DEPUTY BECAUSE HE KNEW HE HAD WARRANTS. AFTER HIDING INSIDE THE BUSHES FOR SOME TIME, DEP. JANICE KENNEDY FOUND HIM BUT HE FLED AGAIN EVEN THOUGH SHE HAD HER GUN DRAWN SINCE HE WAS CONFIDENT THAT SHE WOULD NOT SHOOT HIM. HE RAN INTO THE PATH OF ANOTHER DEPUTY (BURGESS) AND WHEN HE RETREATED FROM BURGESS, HE RAN BACK INTO JANICE KENNEDY. KENNEDY STILL HAD HER GUN DRAWN AND DAVIDSON RAN UP TO HER SO THAT HER GUN WAS UP AGAINST HIS CHEST. DAVIDSON SAID THAT THE TWO LOOKED AT EACH OTHER FOR FIVE SECONDS WITHOUT SPEAKING OR STRUGGLING, THEN SHE SHOT HIM.

REFER TO DAVIDSON'S STATEMENT FOR FULL DETAILS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1448 JPC 501</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
--------------------	---------------------	--	--------------------

VEHICLE SEARCH:

WHILE INTERVIEWING DAVIDSON, HE GAVE PERMISSION TO SEARCH HIS CAR WHICH HAD BEEN IMPOUNDED FROM THE SCENE. AT 1520 HRS., ON 6-1-93, I SEARCHED HIS CAR WHICH HAD BEEN STORED IN THE UNDERGROUND PARKING AREA OF THE JAIL. THE CAR WAS A 2DR. 69 CHEVROLET NOVA LIC.

THE DRIVER'S SIDE REAR WINDOW WAS MISSING AND HAD BEEN COVERED WITH A PLASTIC COVERING. THE FRONT LICENSE PLATE WAS MANGLED AND TWISTED UPWARD.

THE KEYS WERE IN THE IGNITION HOWEVER THE CAR WOULD NOT START AND THERE WAS NO POWER TO THE ELECTRICAL SYSTEM. INSIDE THE GLOVE BOX, I FOUND THE PINK SLIP AND A CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE BELONGING TO GARY I. DAVIDSON. I SEIZED THE DRIVERS LICENSE AS EVIDENCE SINCE IT TIES DAVIDSON TO THIS VEHICLE.

THE COLUMN SHIFT APPEARED TO BE IN NEUTRAL AND THE WHEEL UNLOCKED, THIS HAD PROBABLY BEEN DONE BY THE TOW DRIVER WHEN HE MOVED THE VEHICLE TO ITS PRESENT LOCATION. I FOUND, HOWEVER, THAT THE RED INDICATOR WAS IMMOBILE AND THAT IT REMAINED IN "PARK" REGARDLESS OF WHAT GEAR THE CAR WAS ACTUALLY IN.

I CHECKED THE REST OF THE CAR AND FOUND IT AS DESCRIBED IN DET. GATLING'S REPORT.

ON 6-3-93 AT 1430 HRS., I RELEASED THE CAR TO DAVIDSON'S UNCLE [REDACTED]. WHILE REMOVING THE CAR, [REDACTED] HAD TO TIE THE BATTERY BACK IN PLACE AND RECONNECT ONE TERMINAL. WHEN THIS WAS DONE, POWER WAS RESTORED TO THE CAR AND IT STARTED WITH LITTLE DIFFICULTY.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1008 SPC 500</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

RE-ARREST:

ON 6-7-93, I FOUND OUT THAT DAVIDSON HAD BEEN RELEASED FROM [REDACTED] ON THE PREVIOUS FRIDAY. ON 6-8-93, DET. L. MEYERS, DEP. B. DAVIS AND I LOCATED DAVIDSON AT HIS GRANDMOTHER'S RESIDENCE. I ARRESTED DAVIDSON ON FIVE OUTSTANDING WARRANTS AND BOOKED HIM INTO THE MAIN JAIL. (REFER TO RE-ARREST REPORT FOR FULL DETAILS.)

PRIOR CONTACT INVESTIGATION:

ON 6-9-93, DET. HAMMER COMPLETED A CHECK OF SHERIFF'S RECORDS FOR ANY PRIOR CONTACTS BETWEEN DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY AND GARY DAVIDSON. REFER TO HIS REPORT FOR FULL DETAILS.

DET. HAMMER FOUND ONLY ONE CONTACT DATED 8-21-92. ON THIS OCCASION, DEP. KENNEDY TOOK A BICYCLE THEFT REPORT FROM DAVIDSON. A COPY OF THIS ONE PAGE REPORT IS INCLUDED IN DET. HAMMER'S REPORT.

SUSPECT DAVIDSON'S PRIOR ARREST.

ON 6-10-93, I RECEIVED COPIES OF TWO POLICE REPORTS FROM MENDOCINO SHERIFF'S OFFICE CONCERNING PRIOR POLICE CONTACTS WITH GARY DAVIDSON. ONE OF THESE WAS AN ARREST FOR ASSAULT ON A PEACE OFFICER IN 1990. REFER TO THESE REPORTS FOR DETAILS.

AS OF 6-11-93, NEITHER DET. HAMMER OR I HAVE BEEN MADE PRIVY TO THE REPORT WRITTEN BY DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY NOR HAVE WE SEEN THE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION WRITTEN BY C.H.P. OFFICER PAUL BURROWS SINCE BOTH CONTAIN COERCED STATEMENTS.

AT THIS POINT, WE ARE WAITING FOR REPORTS FROM THE CRIME LAB AND THE FIREARMS/BALLISTICS ANALYSIS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-11-93 1445	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1445 SPEC SV.	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C., 148 P.C., 20002(A) C.V.C.

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/28/93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. AND ALTO ST., OAKVIEW, CALIF. 93022

CODE: V

NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA
AVE., VENTURA, CALIF.

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF AN INTERVIEW WITH WIT.

[REDACTED] FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE TAPE RECORDING.

I ASKED MR. [REDACTED] IF HE SAW OR HEARD SOMETHING THIS MORNING. HE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	R.C. [Signature] 9300, NC	[Signature] 1448

TOLD ME YES. HE THEN TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

HE WAS OUT FOR HIS MORNING WALK AT ABOUT 8:00 A.M. HE DESCRIBED HOW HE WAS WALKING NORTHBOUND ON ENCINO DR. ALONG THE EAST SIDE OF THE ROADWAY. HE WAS BEHIND BUT CATCHING UP TO A LADY WALKING HER DOG. AS HE REACHED A FLATTENED OUT AREA BY A GRAY HOUSE (AREA OF [REDACTED] ENCINO DR.) HE HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE A SCREECHING NOISE. THEN ALL OF A SUDDEN "THIS YAHOO" (HE POINTED TO THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, A '69 CHEV. NOVA, LIC. [REDACTED] WHICH HAD CRASHED INTO A CONCRETE PILLAR AND WOODEN RAIL FENCE), THE GRAY NOVA COMES BARRELING AROUND THE CORNER (NEAR THE FLATTENED AREA). HE BELIEVED THE CAR WAS "ABSOLUTELY FLOOR-BOARDED". HE DESCRIBED HOW THE CAR HAD BEEN TRAVELING IN OUR DIRECTION, WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN SOUTHBOUND ALONG ENCINO DR.

WHEN THE DRIVER OF THIS CAR (CHEVY NOVA) PASSED BY, HE LOOKED OVER TO WATCH HIM. HE THOUGHT THE DRIVER WAS A JERK BECAUSE THERE ARE A LOT OF TIMES WHEN CHILDREN ARE PRESENT. HE WATCHED AS THE DRIVER TURNED THE FIRST RIGHT CURVE (OFF THE FLATTENED AREA). THE CAR WAS SCREECHING AROUND WITH ALL FOUR TIRES BURNING. AFTER THE CAR PASSED BY HE DID NOT SEE HIM AGAIN, AND NEVER REALIZED HE HAD CRASHED. HE ALSO DENIED HAVING HEARD A CRASH.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	R.E. Gathery, MC	TAA 1148

JUST AS THE SUSPECT'S CAR WENT OUT OF SIGHT, HE SAW THE SHERIFF'S CAR COMING BEHIND HIM. HE SAW THAT THE RED LIGHTS WERE ON THE PATROL CAR, BUT THERE WAS NO SIREN TURNED ON. HE WAS SURPRISED NO SIREN WAS ON.

MR. [REDACTED] KEPT WALKING AFTER NOT HAVING HEARD ANYTHING, SO HE FIGURED THE GUY WAS GONE.

I ASKED MR. [REDACTED] IF HE NOTICED HOW MANY PEOPLE HAD BEEN IN THE GRAY NOVA. HE TOLD ME THAT IT LOOKED TO HIM AS THOUGH THERE HAD BEEN ONLY 1 PERSON, THE DRIVER. WHEN ASKED, HE BELIEVED THE PERSON TO HAVE BEEN A MALE. I ASKED MR. [REDACTED] IF HE HAPPENED TO NOTICE THE CLOTHING HE WAS WEARING, LIKE HIS UPPER SHIRT. HE TOLD ME IT WAS HARD TO RECALL, BUT IT LOOKED TO HIM AS THOUGH HE WAS WEARING A DARKER COLORED, POSSIBLY A PLAID (SHIRT).

WHEN ASKED, HE DENIED EVER HAVING SEEN THE OFFICER. HE ONLY NOTICED THE RED LIGHTS TURNED ON WITHOUT A SIREN.

I ASKED MR. [REDACTED] IF THE GRAY NOVA WE STOOD IN FRONT OFF WAS THE CAR HE SAW. HE TOLD ME THAT IT WAS THE CAR HE SAW.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER'S NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/21/93, 1700	P. G. Gentry, ME	JAA 11448

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C., 148 P.C., 20002(A) C.V.C.

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/28/93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. AND ALTO ST., OAKVIEW, CALIF. 93022

CODE: V

NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

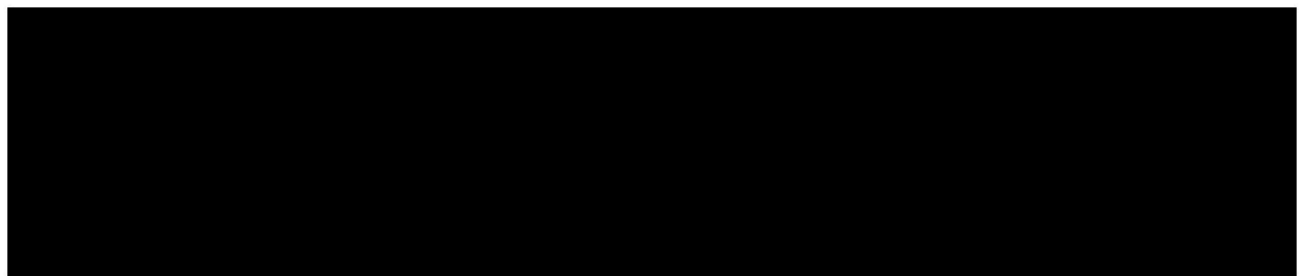
ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA
AVE., VENTURA, CALIF.

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:



ON 5/28/93 AT ABOUT 1027 HRS., I MET WITH WIT. [REDACTED] OUTSIDE HER
RESIDENCE FOR AN INTERVIEW. THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY
OF THAT INTERVIEW. FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE TAPE RECORDING.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1200	R.E. Galling	

I ASKED HER TO TELL ME WHAT SHE SAW AND HEARD TODAY. SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

AT ABOUT 8:00 A.M. SHE HAD BEEN SITTING IN HER KITCHEN LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. SHE SAW A GRAY CAR TRAVELING FAST (ALONG ENCINO DR.). SHE BELIEVED THE CAR WAS A NOVA. THE CAR WAS SPEEDING UP THE HILL (SOUTHBOUND). SHE ESTIMATED THE CAR WAS TRAVELING AT ABOUT 70 M.P.H. AND HAD SLOWED DOWN JUST ENOUGH TO MAKE THE CORNER, BUT, STILL SQUEALED AS IT WENT AROUND THE CORNER SOUTHBOUND.

THERE HAD BEEN A SHERIFF'S PATROL CAR ON THE CAR'S TAIL. WHEN I ASKED, SHE TOLD ME THE PATROL CAR HAD NOT HAD RED LIGHTS OR SIREN TURNED ON. SHE DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING ELSE FOR A FEW MINUTES. THEN SHE NOTICED 2 OTHER POLICE VEHICLES FOLLOWING UP (THE HILL). SHE COULD NOT TELL IF THESE CARS WERE SHERIFF'S UNITS OR C.H.P.

JUST AS THIS HAPPENED, HER HORSE SHOER PULLED UP. SHE WENT OUTSIDE, SAID HELLO, AND THEN WENT BACK INSIDE HER HOUSE TO ANSWER THE PHONE. SHE THEN WENT BACK OUTSIDE WITH HER PHONE. SHE NOTICED HER HORSE ACTING SPOOKY SO SHE WENT OUT TO HER BACK YARD (WHICH FACES SOUTH-WEST TOWARDS HIGHWAY 33. SHE LOOKED IN THE DIRECTION HER HORSE WAS FACING AND SHE HEARD SHOUTS. SHE SAW ONE OFFICER RUNNING SLOWLY DOWN A HILL.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/21/93, 1200	R.E. Gallery	me

WE THEN WALKED OUT TO HER BACK YARD SO SHE COULD POINT OUT WHERE SHE SAW THE OFFICER. SHE POINTED TOWARDS A BRUSHY HILLSIDE WITH A STAND OF OAKS TOWARDS OUR SOUTH-WEST.

SHE SAW AN OFFICER IN UNIFORM. THE OFFICER HAD A LIGHT BLUE SHIRT ON. SHE HEARD SHOUTS, LOOKED OVER THERE (HILLSIDE), AND SAW HIM (OFFICER) CAUTIOUSLY RUNNING DOWN THE HILL.

I ASKED HER IF SHE UNDERSTOOD WHAT HAD BEEN SAID WHEN SHE HEARD THE SHOUTS. SHE SAID NO, BECAUSE SHE HAD BEEN TALKING ON THE PHONE.

THE ONLY OTHER PERSON THAT HAD BEEN WITH HER WHEN THIS OCCURRED WAS THE HORSE SHOER. HE HAD BEEN ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF HER HOUSE. SHE WAS NOT SURE WHETHER HE WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO SEE ANYTHING FROM WHERE HE STOOD. (SHE TOLD ME THE HORSE SHOERS NAME IS [REDACTED] HIS PHONE NUMBER IS [REDACTED])

SHE BELIEVED HER NEIGHBORS WHO LIVE NEXT DOOR (NORTH SIDE) MIGHT HAVE SEEN SOMETHING ALSO. SHE BELIEVED THEY HAD BEEN STANDING ON A STARWAY (AT THE BACK OF THE HOUSE).

SHE NEVER HEARD A SHOT. SHE ENDED UP WALKING OVER TO THE HORSE SHOER TO TELL HIM WHAT HAD HAPPENED. SHE THEN WALKED TOWARDS THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1200	R.E. Halling MC	

TOP OF THE HILL (ON ENCINO DR.), BUT AN OFFICER STOPPED HER AND MADE HER TURN BACK. WHILE AT THE TOP OF THE HILL, SHE SAW THE CAR WHICH HAD SPED BY, WHICH WAS THE GRAY NOVA. SHE REMEMBERED THE NOVA WAS FACING NORTH, AND IT DID NOT APPEAR TO HER AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN WRECKED.

SHE THEN WALKED BACK DOWN THE HILL, TALKED WITH HER NEIGHBOR, AND ENDED UP GIVING HER NAME TO AN OFFICER.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE NOTICED ANYONE ELSE IN THE GRAY CAR WHEN IT PASSED HER. SHE COULD NOT SEE ANYONE IN THE CAR. IT SEEMED TO HER LIKE THE WINDOWS WERE SHADED, BUT SHE COULD NOT BE SURE. SHE WAS NOT ABLE TO SEE THE DRIVER.

I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW MUCH TIME ELAPSED BETWEEN THE TIME THE GRAY NOVA WENT BY AND THE TIME THE POLICE CAR WENT BY. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THEY HAD BEEN REAL CLOSE. SHE COUNTED OUT 4 SECONDS TO INDICATE THE TIME BETWEEN THE TIME THE GRAY NOVA WENT BY FOLLOWED BY THE PATROL CAR.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1200	R.E. Hattley	

1 R.D. 3003
2 BEAT 3A02
3 CASE NUMBER 93-43347

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

7 RECLASSIFY TO
8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
5-28-93 0800

10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
HIGHWAY 33 @ ENCINO DR. OAK VIEW

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
W1 [REDACTED]

15 HT 16 WT BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE 21

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

25 CLASSIFICATION
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES
 REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

32 COLOR(s)
33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD
34 FENDERS FRONT REAR
35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON FRIDAY MAY 28, 1993 DET LARRY MEYERS, DET. CHARLES HARWOOD AND MYSELF WERE SENT TO ASSIST WITH INTERVIEWS INVOLVING AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INCIDENT. MAJOR CLIVES DET. RICK COATLING WAS MANAGING THE SCENE AND ASSIGNED US TO INTERVIEW RESIDENTS IN THE AREA OF ENCINO DRIVE BETWEEN ALTO DRIVE AND FELIZ DRIVE.

I WENT TO SEVERAL ADDRESSES AND SPOKE WITH SEVERAL WITNESSES.

[REDACTED] APPROACHED ME IN HER VEHICLE AT THE INTERSECTION OF ALTO DR. AND ENCINO DRIVE. MRS

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refused to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
5-28-93 1430 WORTHAN 1147 SP5R/JWPNTS

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
------------	------------	------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------

██████████ STATED THAT SHE WAS WALKING HER DOG ON ENCLINO DRIVE SOMETIME AROUND 8:00 TO 8:10 AM. SHE WAS WALKING N/B ON ENCLINO DR. AND WAS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN FELIX DRIVE AND THE SIGN FOR SADDLE MOUNTAIN HOMES. SHE OBSERVED A GREY VEHICLE OCCUPIED BY A SINGLE MALE DRIVER (MFD) TRAVELING S/B UP ENCLINO DRIVE. SHE DESCRIBED THE VEHICLE AS A GREY COLORED CAR. SHE ESTIMATED THE GREY CAR TO BE TRAVELING BETWEEN 50MPH TO 60MPH WITH SMOKE EMITTING FROM THE EXHAUST PIPE. SHE ESTIMATED THAT THE PURSUING MARKED POLICE VEHICLE WAS APPROXIMATELY 100 YARDS BEHIND THE GREY VEHICLE. THE PURSUING UNIT DID NOT HAVE ITS SIREN ON BUT DID HAVE ITS OVERHEAD ROTATING EMERGENCY LIGHTS ACTIVATED. ONCE BOTH VEHICLES HAD PASSED BY HER SHE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING ELSE. THIS CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE AT 10:50 AM.

I WENT TO ██████████ AND GOT NO ANSWER AT THE DOOR. THE DOOR MAT AT THE FRONT DOOR INDICATED THIS WAS ██████████ RESIDENCE.

AT 11:01 AM I WENT TO ██████████ AND SPOKE WITH ██████████ MRS ██████████ SAID SHE WAS HOME ALL MORNING AND DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING UNUSUAL. ABOUT THE TIME OF THIS INCIDENT SHE THINKS SHE WAS HAVING BREAKFAST. ISIDE HER HOME

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER

93-43347

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			AT 11:25 AM I WENT TO [REDACTED] AND GOT NO ANSWER AT THE FRONT DOOR.						
			AT 11:29 AM I SPOKE WITH MRS [REDACTED] IN HER DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] SHE SAID SHE WAS INSIDE HER HOME ABOUT 800AM AND HEARD A VEHICLE TRAVELING AT HIGH SPEED S/B ON ENCINO GO PAST HER HOUSE. SHE WENT TO HER FRONT WINDOW AND SAW A MARKED POLICE VEHICLE "IN PURSUIT" WITH OVERHEAD EMERGENCY LIGHTS ON. SHE DID NOT REMEMBER HEARING A SIREN. THE NEXT THING SHE RECALLS IS HEARING SOMEONE SHOUTING "WHERE, WHERE". SHE LOOKED OUT HER SIDE WINDOW AND UP THE HILL FROM HER HOUSE IN A SOUTHERNLY DIRECTION. SHE OBSERVED SEVERAL UNIFORM OFFICERS SHOUTING TO A HISPANIC MALE WHO WAS OPERATING A WEED WACKER IN A FIELD. THE OFFICERS WERE ASKING THE MAN FOR DIRECTIONS AND RAN OFF. SHE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR THE VEHICLES STOP OR ANY GUNSHOTS.						
			AT 11:40 I CONTACTED [REDACTED] OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WORKS FOR [REDACTED] HE WAS IN THE BACK YARD OF [REDACTED] TO DO CONSTRUCTION WORK. HE SAID ABOUT A HALF HOUR AFTER HE AND TWO OTHERS HAD ARRIVED HE OBSERVED THE INCIDENT. HE BELIEVED THE TIME WOULD HAVE BEEN BETWEEN [REDACTED]						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
WORTHAN 114757 SPJ/WANTS									

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
93-43347

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: 8:30AM AND 9:00 AM. [REDACTED] HEARD A VEHICLE TRAVELING AT HIGH SPEED COMING UP ENCINO DRIVE (S/B). HE HEARD SKID MARKS AND SAW A GREY VEHICLE TURN 180° SO IT WAS FACING ALMOST N/B. HE SAW THE DRIVER A [REDACTED] WITH [REDACTED] HAIR WEARING PANTS AND A T SHIRT EXIT THE CAR AND CLIMB OVER A BROWN WOODEN FENCE ALONG THE ROAD. THE DRIVER FELL DOWN AFTER CLIMBING FENCE, THEN GOT UP AND RAN DOWN HILL ALONG A WHITE CORRAL FENCE. SHORTLY AFTER THE DRIVER EXITED THE CAR AND CLIMBED THE FENCE HIS VEHICLE TRAVELED BACKWARDS OVER THE RAISED CURB AND HIT THE FENCE WHERE IT WAS FOUND. [REDACTED] ESTIMATED THAT HE OBSERVED A FEMALE DEPUTY SHERIFF ARRIVE IN A MARKED PATROL UNIT ABOUT 10 SECONDS LATER. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT HEAR A SIREN AND THOUGHT THE DEPUTY SHERIFF GOT OUT OF THE UNIT AND USED HER RADIO BEFORE CHASING THE SUSPECT ON FOOT. HE SAW THE DEPUTY SHERIFF CLIMB THE SAME WOODEN FENCE AND RAN DOWNHILL ALONG THE SAME WHITE CORRAL FENCE THE SUSPECT HAD. THEY BOTH TURNED LEFT INTO SOME TREES AND [REDACTED] LOST SIGHT OF THEM AT THAT POINT. HE DID NOT HEAR ANY SHOTS, COMMANDS OR GUNSHOTS. HE DID NOT SEE A WEAPON OF ANY KIND IN EITHER THE DEPUTY'S OR THE SUSPECT'S HAND.</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
WORTHEN 1147 SP SRI WPNTS									

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 of 1

1 CASE NUMBER
93-43347

CODE 2 W1	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	13 RESIDENCE PHONE				
14 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
16 OCCUPATION None	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
22 COMMENTS: OBSERVED SUSPECT VEHICLE AND PATROL UNIT											

CODE 23 W2	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE	SEX	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	34 RESIDENCE PHONE				
35 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE				
37 OCCUPATION UNK	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
43 COMMENTS: SPOKEN TO & SAW NOTHING											

CODE 44 W3	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE	SEX	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	55 RESIDENCE PHONE				
56 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE				
58 OCCUPATION UNK	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
64 COMMENTS: OBSERVED PURSUING UNIT & HEARD SUSPECT VEHICLE											

CODE 65 W4	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE	SEX	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	76 RESIDENCE PHONE				
77 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
79 OCCUPATION Construction	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS: OBSERVED SUSPECT, T/C, FEMALE DEPUTY SHERIFF, FOOT PURSUIT.											

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE	SEX	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	97 RESIDENCE PHONE				
98 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:											

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE	SEX	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	118 RESIDENCE PHONE				
119 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:											

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
 OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
 5-28-93 0800 HWY 33 @ ENCINO DR. OAK VIEW

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE/SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE
 W-1 [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS
 [REDACTED]

25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

W-1 [REDACTED] AND W-2 [REDACTED] ARE HUSBAND AND WIFE. THEY WERE BOTH AWAKE AND INSIDE NEAR THE REAR OF THEIR HOUSE AT APPROX 0800 HRS. WHEN THEY HEARD THE SQUEAL OF TIRES AND THEN A SHORT SIREN SOUND, THEY WENT OUTSIDE AND SAW AN "OFFICER" RUNNING FROM ENCINO WEST ACROSS THE HILLSIDE, FOLLOWED SHORTLY THEREAFTER BY ANOTHER OFFICER.

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER


55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other
 56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
 5-28-93 1500 [Signature] 0785 SSW

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

60 CASE NUMBER
93-43347

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
/	/	/	NEITHER WITNESS COULD TELL IF THE OFFICERS WERE MALE OR FEMALE OR IF THEY WERE DEPUTY SHERIFF OR C.M.P. BUT THEY WERE BOTH CLEARLY POLICE OFFICERS. THEY DID NOT SEE THE SUBJECT FROM THE NOVA NOR DID THEY HEAR ANYTHING MORE EXCEPT THE SOUND OF A WEEDWACKER BEING OPERATED A FEW HOUSES AWAY.						
/	/	/	W-3 HAD JUST AWAKEN A LITTLE AFTER 8 AM AND HEARD A SIREN A FEW MOMENTS LATER HE HEARD A HELICOPTER. HE DID NOT GO OUTSIDE AND DID NOT HEAR OR SEE ANYTHING ELSE						
/	/	/	I CONTACTED THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE AND VISITED THE FOLLOWING ADDRESSES BELOW HOWEVER NO OTHER WITNESSES WERE FOUND.						
/	/	/							

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 of 1

1 CASE NUMBER
93-43347

CODE 3 W-1	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	RESIDENCE PHONE				
BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
22 COMMENTS:												

CODE 23 W-2	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE	SEX	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	34 RESIDENCE PHONE				
BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE				
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
43 COMMENTS:												

CODE 44 W-3	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE	SEX	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	55 RESIDENCE PHONE				
BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE				
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
64 COMMENTS:												

CODE 65	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE				
BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
85 COMMENTS:												

CODE 86	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE				
BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
106 COMMENTS:												

CODE 107	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE				
BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
127 COMMENTS:												

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# :3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. Assault With a Deadly Weapon

CONNECTING REPORTS: Crime Report

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: May 28, 1993

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Encino Drive between Hwy. 33 & Serenidad Place
Mira Monte

CODE: S

NAME: Davidson, Gary

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: Investigation to continue

On May 28, 1993 at approximately 1000 hours I was called by Lt. Kemp and requested to go to the area of Encino and Del Valle Street to assist in the interview of the residents in the area to try and learn if any of them had seen or heard anything that would assist in the investigation of the shooting involving Deputy Janice Kennedy.

I arrived at the location at approximately 1030 hours and contacted Lt. Kemp at the scene. I was given the names of two witnesses by Detective Gatling. Detective Gatling said he had been given the names by Detective Mimms earlier in the morning. Myself and Detectives Worthan and Meyers were told that the pursuit had started in the area of Encino and Hwy. 33 at approximately 0800 hours and had proceeded east bound up the hill and had ended south

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/1/93 0700	C. Harwood 0960	JFA/448

of Del Valle when the suspects vehicle had crashed into a metal barrier and a foot pursuit had ensued. The end result being that the suspect was shot in struggle with Deputy Kennedy.

I arrived at witness [redacted] home at approximately 1100 hours. She told me in summary that her son [redacted] had just missed his school bus so the pursuit had to have been at approximately six or seven minutes after eight in the morning. Her son, who was looking out the dining room window of their home watching the school bus go down the hill, told her that a policeman was chasing a car up the hill (Encino Drive). The car, later described as gray, almost hit another car that was going down the hill. The gray car almost hit the other car because it was going so fast. Ms. [redacted] then went on to describe that the window overlooked Encino Drive east of Hwy. 33. She said she could hear the car racing up the hill because the windows in the house were open but she couldn't see it because she wasn't near the window.

I asked if she heard a siren at any time during the time she heard the car racing. She at first felt sure she had heard a siren then she wasn't so sure because she heard so many sirens after she first heard the racing car. She and her son got into her truck and drove ease bound on Del Valle to Encino and arrived at the intersection as two police cars went by with their red lights on. The police cars turned on their siren briefly as they approached the intersection south bound on Encino.

I asked if she had heard a siren or other noises in the area of Del Valle and Encino after hearing the car racing up Encino. She said she had heard the squealing of tires but she felt the sound was

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/11/93 0700	C. Howard 0460	99A 1448

probably when the car made the sharp turn at the top of Encino right after the car would have gone out of her sons sight. I asked if she had heard a gun shot after she heard the car go up the hill or during the time she was driving east bound on Encino taking her son to school. She said she didn't hear anything that resembled a gun shot.

The next thing she saw was the officers on the side of the hill at Encino and Hwy. 33 looking for something as she took her son to school.

We went into her home and she directed me to the window in the dining room. I looked out the window and noted that the view from the window was a panoramic view overlooking the valley on either side of Hwy. 33 but the view was partially obscured by trees from Hwy 33 approximately three fourths of the way up Encino. The distance the road can be seen is approximately five hundred feet. Ms. [redacted] indicated to me that she was standing on the opposite side of the room walking toward her bedroom when her son told her about seeing the police car chasing the other car and her hearing the screeching of the tires.

Ms. [redacted] and I then went to her sons' school to talk to him about what he had seen. We contacted [redacted] in his classroom and took him to the office. The school officials allowed us to go into the nurses room where the interview was conducted. [redacted] was interviewed on the same day at approximately 1125 hours. He said he was standing next to the large window in the front room of his home when he heard the screeching of tires and heard a horn honk. He looked out and saw a gray car going up the hill really fast and it

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./BY/JUNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/11/93 0700	C. Arwood 01/60	FM

almost hit a yellow car going down the hill. He also heard a siren as a police car chased the gray car up the hill out of sight. The police car also had its red lights on as it chased the gray car up the hill until it disappeared out of sight around the curve in the road.

I went to [REDACTED] but no one was home at 1150 hours.

The person at [REDACTED] was contacted at 1152 hours. She stated she was in the front bathroom of her home between 0815 and 0830 hours when she heard a car go by fast at the intersection of Del Valle and Encino but didn't hear a siren. She left her house at 0845 hours and saw ambulance people putting someone in the ambulance. She didn't hear any shots.

No one was home at [REDACTED] at 1157 hours.

The resident at [REDACTED] was contacted at 1158 hours. She said she didn't see or hear anything because she was sleeping and had just returned home from the hospital after having surgery.

The lady at [REDACTED] was contacted at 1205 hours. She said that sometime between 0630 and 0900 hours she heard cars go by fast as she was working in her kitchen on the far side of the house. She knew some of them were police cars because she knows the sound of a police car. The first time she heard two cars go by fast but she didn't hear a siren. The second time she heard sirens briefly.

The person at [REDACTED] was contacted at 1217 hours. She said she heard a squeal of tires as a car went by fast sometime between 0700 and 0730 hours go by her house then another car went by fast close behind it. She was in bed at the time and didn't hear any more cars go by.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/11/93 0700	C. [Signature] 0960	[Signature]

The resident at [REDACTED] was contacted at 1226 hours. He said he was outside in his front driveway at approximately 0800 or 0810 hours when he heard then saw a old car skid around the curve in front of his house. The car was followed a short time later by a Sheriff car then a C.H.P. car (approximately 100 feet behind). They both had their red lights on but no siren. He didn't hear a crash up the road or the sound of gunshots after the cars went by his house.

A lady was contacted at [REDACTED] at 1240 hours. She said that she was upstairs in a back bedroom sometime after 0700 and before 0800 hours when she heard the squealing of tires as one car went by fast followed closely by the sound of another car going fast. She didn't hear the sound of a siren at any time.

A person at [REDACTED] was contacted at 1242 hours. She said that she didn't see or hear anything.

A lady was contacted at [REDACTED] at 1245 hours. She also said she hadn't seen or heard anything.

No one was home at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/11/83 0700	C. Perwood 1500	JM

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 6 of 7

1 CASE NUMBER
93-43347

CODE 2 42	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
[REDACTED]											
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	13 RESIDENCE PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
22 COMMENTS:											

CODE 23 42	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
[REDACTED]											
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	34 RESIDENCE PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
35 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
43 COMMENTS:											

CODE 44 42	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
[REDACTED]											
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	55 RESIDENCE PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
56 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
64 COMMENTS:											

CODE 65 42	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
[REDACTED]											
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	76 RESIDENCE PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
77 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
85 COMMENTS:											

CODE 86 42	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
[REDACTED]											
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	97 RESIDENCE PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
98 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
106 COMMENTS:											

CODE 107 42	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
[REDACTED]											
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	118 RESIDENCE PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
119 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]											
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
127 COMMENTS:											

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 7 of 7

1 CASE NUMBER
93-43347

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
12	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	13	RESIDENCE PHONE		
14	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE			
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
22 COMMENTS:											

CODE 23	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
23	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE			
35	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE			
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
43 COMMENTS:											

CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
44	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	55 RESIDENCE PHONE			
56	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE			
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
64 COMMENTS:											

CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
65	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long	76 RESIDENCE PHONE			
77	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE			
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:											

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
86	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE			
98	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE			
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:											

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE	SEX	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
107	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE			
119	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE			
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:											

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. & HWY 33. VENTURA CO.

CODE: V NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

[REDACTED]

ON 6-7-93 AT APPROX. 1700 HRS., I TELEPHONED [REDACTED] TO ASK HER SON, [REDACTED] ABOUT A YELLOW CAR WHICH HE HAD SEEN IN A NEAR COLLISION WITH DAVIDSON'S CAR AS HE DROVE UP ENCINO DR. (DET. HARWOOD'S INTERVIEW) [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW THE OWNER OF THE YELLOW CAR NOR HAD HE EVER SEEN IT BEFORE AND HE WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE EITHER THE MAKE OR MODEL. WHILE TALKING WITH [REDACTED] SHE GAVE ME THE NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF MR. [REDACTED] WHO HAD WITNESSED A PORTION OF THE CHASE UP ENCINO DR WHILE HE WAS PICKING UP CHILDREN FOR A CAR-POOL.

I TELEPHONED MR. [REDACTED] AND RECORDED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE WAS DRIVING DOWN ENCINO DR. IN THE AREA OF [REDACTED] HE SAW A CAR DRIVING UP ENCINO AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-8-93 1600	F. O'HANLON 1448 Spec SUC.	

WITH SMOKE COMING OUT OF THE BACK. THIS CAR WAS FOLLOWED BY A SHERIFF'S UNIT ABOUT TWO TO THREE SECONDS BEHIND. THE SHERIFF'S UNIT HAD ITS OVERHEAD LIGHTS ON BUT THE SIREN WAS NOT AUDIBLE.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO DESCRIBE THE FIRST CAR HE HAD SEEN. HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD SEEN A NEWS REPORT ON THE INCIDENT AND THE CAR PICTURED ON THE NEWS WAS THE SAME CAR WHICH HE SAW DRIVING UP ENCINO. HE SAID THE CAR WAS CAREENING DOWN THE ROAD SWERVING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT. HE HAD THE IMPRESSION THAT THERE WAS A DRAG RACE GOING ON.

[REDACTED] SAID THERE WAS ONE MALE OCCUPANT IN THE CAR. THE DRIVER WHOM HE THOUGHT WAS [REDACTED] LOOKED DESPERATE TO HIM.

[REDACTED] SAID HE SAW THIS ON FRIDAY MORNING AT ABOUT 0810 HRS. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE VEHICLE CRASH AND HE DROVE OUT OF THE AREA BEFORE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-8-93 1600	F.O. HANLON 1448 Spec Svc.	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. & HWY 33. VENTURA CO.

CODE: V NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS A POSSIBLE WITNESS TO THE PURSUIT UP ENCINO DR. WHEN SHE SPOKE TO DEP. CARRIGER AT THE CRIME SCENE ON 5-28-93.

ON 6-10-93 AT 1700 HRS., I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] BY TELEPHONE. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS:

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS DRIVING TO WORK AT APPROX. 0805 TO 0810 HRS. SHE WAS ALONE IN HER CREAM COLORED FORD RANGER. AS SHE ROUNDED A CURVE ON ENCINO DR. AT THE TOP OF THE HILL, SHE SAW A VEHICLE DRIVING TOWARD HER IN A RECKLESS MANNER. THIS VEHICLE, WHICH SHE DESCRIBED AS AN OLD SILVER/GRAY SEDAN, WAS DRIVING ON [REDACTED] SIDE OF THE ROAD AS IT APPROACHED HER. THIS CAUSED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-11-93 0930	F. O'HANLON 1448 5162 SUC.	

██████████ TO STOP IN HER LANE FEARING THAT SHE WOULD BE HIT BY THE ONCOMING VEHICLE. THE GRAY SEDAN SWERVED BACK ONTO THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE ROAD, SCREECHING ITS TIRES AS IT DID SO.

██████████ GOT A LOOK AT THE DRIVER AS HE DROVE BY HER. SHE DESCRIBED HIM AS A ██████████ AND A WILD LOOK ON HIS FACE. ██████████ DID NOT SEE ANYONE ELSE IN THE CAR WITH HIM.

A FEW SECONDS AFTER THE SEDAN DROVE BY HER, A POLICE CAR FOLLOWED.

██████████ DID NOT REMEMBER SEEING OR HEARING ANY EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT BEING OPERATED BY THE POLICE UNIT.

AFTER BOTH CARS PASSED, ██████████ COMPOSED HERSELF AND THEN DROVE ON TO WORK AT ██████████. SHE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR THE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT OR THE GUNSHOT.

WHEN ██████████ DROVE HOME FOR LUNCH, SHE STOPPED TO ASK DEP. CARRIGER IF THE POLICE HAD ARRESTED THE SUSPECT THAT THEY WERE CHASING. DEP. CARRIGER IDENTIFIED ██████████ FOR A LATER INTERVIEW AT THAT TIME.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-11-93 0930	F. O'HANLON 11448 Spec Svc.	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C., 148 P.C., 20002(A) C.V.C.

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/28/93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. AND ALTO ST., OAKVIEW, CALIF. 93022

CODE: V

NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CALIF.

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION:

CALL OUT.

ON 9/28/93 AT ABOUT 0830 HRS., DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES TOLD ME WE WOULD BE GOING OUT ON AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING WHICH OCCURRED OFF ENCINO DR. AND HWY. 33.

DET. SGT. BARNES AND I ARRIVED ON ENCINO DR., JUST NORTH-EAST OF HIGHWAY 33 AT ABOUT 0853 HRS. WE THEN MET WITH DET. SGT. FRANK O'HANLON. SGT. O'HANLON SAID THE UNKNOWN SHOOTING SUSPECT HAD BEEN TAKEN TO [REDACTED] AND DET. WILL HAMMER WAS WITH HIM. HE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1600	R.E. Gallen, MC	[Signature]

TOLD US THE OFFICER INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING WAS JANICE KENNEDY.

LT. JOE HARWELL, WHO IS CHIEF OF THE OJAI P.D. WAS ALSO ON SCENE. HE TOLD US DEP. JANICE KENNEDY HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A PURSUIT OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, A TRAFFIC ACCIDENT OCCURRED, AND WHILE FIGHTING WITH THE SUSPECT A SHOT WAS FIRED.

SGT. O'HANLON TOLD US THE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT OCCURRED ON TOP OF ENCINO DR. AND DEP. JANICE KENNEDY HAD BEEN AWARE OF OR WITNESSED THE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT. HE ALSO PROVIDED US THE NAMES OF OTHER OFFICERS WHO HAD BEEN ON SCENE WITH DEP. JANICE KENNEDY. THOSE NAMES WERE: DET. JIM PANZA, DEP. MIKE KENNEDY AND DEP. MARK BURGESS.

SGT. O'HANLON TOLD US THE SUSPECT WAS NOT EXPECTED TO LIVE.

ASSIGNMENT.

AT ABOUT 0900 HRS., DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES ASSIGNED ME TO THE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SCENE ATOP ENCINO DR. I ARRIVED AT ABOUT 0903 HRS. WHEN I ARRIVED, SR. DEP. MATT BASOLO WAS PRESENT PROTECTING THE ENTRANCE TO THE CRASH SCENE. HE PROVIDED ME WITH THE NAMES OF NEIGHBORS WHO HAD WITNESSED THE INCIDENT. THE NAMES WERE: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (REFER TO THOSE INTERVIEWS.)

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1600	R.E. Gately, 5900	[Signature]

I THEN CONTINUED UP THE ROADWAY FOR A SHORT DISTANCE WHERE I CAME UPON THE CRASH SITE. THE CRASH SITE CONSISTED OF WHAT TURNED OUT TO BE A '69 CHEVROLET NOVA (LICENSE [REDACTED]) WHICH HAD A BLACK TOP WITH BOTTOM COLORS OF GRAY AND GREEN. THE CHEV. NOVA HAD RUN INTO A CONCRETE PILLAR AND FENCE RAILING. SEVERAL FEET FROM THE CHEV. NOVA WAS A BLACK AND WHITE SHERIFF'S PATROL CAR (PATROL [REDACTED]).

WHILE AT THE CRASH SITE, I MET WITH OFF DUTY SHERIFF'S DET. JOHN MIMS. DET. MIMS TOLD ME FOLLOWING: HE HAD COME UPON THE CRASH SITE WHILE RETURNING HOME FROM WORK. THE MOTORS OF THE CHEV. NOVA AND THE PATROL CAR WERE RUNNING, AND THE LIGHT BAR ON THE PATROL CAR WAS ON, BUT THE SIREN WAS NOT ACTIVATED. HE ENDED UP TURNING OFF THE IGNITIONS TO THE CHEV. NOVA AND PATROL CAR AS WELL AS TO TURN OFF THE LIGHT BAR ON THE PATROL CAR. HE THEN STOOD GUARD. (REFER TO DET. MIM'S REPORT FOR DETAILS.)

I ALSO INTERVIEWED C.H.P. OFFICERS W.P. BURROWS AND CRAIG WILLIAMS WHO HAD ASSISTED SHERIFF'S UNITS (REFER TO THOSE INTERVIEWS). THE C.H.P. OFFICERS WHO CONDUCTED THE INVESTIGATION AT THE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SCENE ENDED UP BEING C.H.P. OFFICER W.P. BURROWS AND STEVEN A. HALBLEIB.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1600	R.E. Galloway 0910 N	799

SCENE.

THE CRASH SITE WAS SURROUNDED BY SINGLE FAMILY DWELLINGS. A PATROL CAR WAS FOUND LEGALLY PARKED ALONG THE RIGHT SIDE OF ENCINO DR., NORTH OF ALTO ST. THE PATROL CAR WAS FACING SOUTH-WEST. SEVERAL FEET SOUTH OF THE PATROL CAR WAS A '69 CHEVROLET NOVA, LIC. [REDACTED] THE REAR END OF THE CHEVROLET NOVA WAS FOUND UP AGAINST A WOODEN RAIL FENCE WITH A LARGE CONCRETE PILLAR HAVING BEEN KNOCKED OVER.

WHEN I LOOKED INSIDE THE CHEV. NOVA, I SAW THE SHIFTER IN THE PARK POSITION WITH THE KEYS IN THE IGNITION. I ALSO SAW MISCELLANEOUS FOOD WRAPPERS ON THE RIGHT FRONT FLOORBOARD AS WELL AS A DR. PEPPER CAN. THERE WAS A CLEAR JAR ON THE RIGHT FRONT SEAT WITH MISCELLANEOUS COINAGE INSIDE. THE ACTUAL SEAT OF THE BACK SEAT WAS MISSING AND AN AIR CLEANER WAS ON THE LEFT REAR PASSENGERS SEAT. NOTE: THESE OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY ME WHILE STANDING OUTSIDE THE CAR. (NOTE: THE CAR WAS LATER SECURED BY B.I. OFFICER [REDACTED] AND I THEN HAD THE CHEVROLET NOVA IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE.)

WHEN I LOOKED INSIDE THE PATROL CAR, I FOUND THE KEYS IN THE IGNITION, THE SHIFTER IN PARK, THE MIC ON THE RIGHT FRONT PASSENGERS SEAT AND A METAL CLIP BOARD WITH AN OFFICER'S LOG AND YELLOW TABLET ATTACHED. I ALSO SAW THE SHOTGUN (#83) WAS IN PLACE AND LOCKED. THE MILEAGE ON THE PATROL CAR WAS 07788. THE DRIVERS WINDOW WAS ROLLED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/21/93, 1600	R.E. Gallen, MC	[Signature]

DOWN AND THE LEFT REAR PASSENGERS WINDOW WAS ROLLED DOWN ABOUT 2 INCHES. THE RADIO WAS TUNED TO #1 POSITION, WHICH WOULD BE WEST COUNTY HEADQUARTERS S.O. THE YELLOW TABLET AND LOG SHEET WERE COLLECTED. (NOTE: REFER TO B.I. OFFICER RICK HAMILTON'S PHOTOGRAPHS AND REPORTS FOR DETAILS.)

WHILE AT THE CRASH SITE, I HAD SR. DEPUTIES BRIAN WORTHAN, LARRY MEYERS AND CHARLIE HARWOOD CANVASS THE AREA FOR WITNESSES. REFER TO THEIR REPORTS.

I CLEARED FROM THE CRASH SCENE AT ABOUT 1523 HRS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Office Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/21/93, 1600	<i>D. Gattling</i>	<i>FA</i>

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C., 148 P.C., 20002(A) C.V.C.

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/28/93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. AND ALTO ST., OAKVIEW, CALIF. 93022

CODE: V

NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: ■

SEX: ■

D.O.B.: ■

AGE: ■

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA
AVE., VENTURA, CALIF.

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: ■

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:

C.H.P. W.P. BURROWS

AGENCY: VENTURA C.H.P.

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF A TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW
I HAD WITH OFFICER BURROWS. FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE RECORDING.

ON 5/28/93 AT ABOUT 0920 HRS., I INTERVIEWED C.H.P. OFFICER BURROWS AT
THE CRASH SITE ON ENCINO DR., NORTH OF ALTO ST., OAKVIEW. HE TOLD ME

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/1/93, 1700	R.E. Gallery 970 Mc	799/1448

THE FOLLOWING.

HE WAS PULLING OUT OF THE OAKVIEW RESTAURANT WHEN HIS RADIO DISPATCHER ADVISED HIM OF AN ACCIDENT WITH AMBULANCE ROLLING ON ENCINO DR. AT ALTO. WHILE IN ROUTE, DISPATCH ADVISED IT WAS A SHERIFF'S PURSUIT AND THE INJURED SUBJECT WAS NOW ON FOOT WITH SHERIFF'S UNITS IN FOOT PURSUIT. A SHORT TIME LATER, DISPATCH ADVISED THAT ONLY THE SUSPECT VEHICLE HAD BEEN INVOLVED (IN THE COLLISION).

HE HAD BEEN RESPONDING WITH RED LIGHTS AND SIREN. WHILE IN ROUTE SGT. SHAW ADVISED HIM THE CALL WAS NOT A CODE-3 RESPONSE, SO HE SHUT DOWN (TURNED OFF RED LIGHTS AND SIREN) BUT CONTINUED RESPONDING. WHEN HE DROVE UP ENCINO DR. (OFF HIGHWAY 33) HE SAW AN ABANDONED WHITE SHERIFF'S CAR WHICH HE RECOGNIZED AS AN OJAI (P.D.) CAR. THIS SHERIFF'S CAR WAS PARKED ALONG SIDE THE ROADWAY AND WAS EMPTY WITH THE LIGHTS ON.

HE THEN TOLD C.H.P. OFFICER WILLIAMS OVER THE RADIO TO CHECK TO MAKE SURE THE OFFICER (IN THE SHERIFF'S CAR) WAS ALRIGHT. HE CONTINUED UP THE HILL (ENCINO DR.) WHERE HE MET UP WITH DET. JIM PANZA. HE ASKED DET. PANZA WHERE EVERYONE WAS AND WHAT WAS HAPPENING. DET. PANZA TOLD HIM THE CRASH WAS UP THE HILL AND THE OTHERS WERE BEHIND THEM. (HE LATER TOLD ME HE UNDERSTOOD PANZA TO HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

6/11/93, 1700

R.E. Galling

979

THE DEPUTIES IN FOOT PURSUIT.) HE CONTINUED DRIVING UP THE HILL TO THE TRAFFIC COLLISION SCENE. THE WINDOWS OF HIS PATROL CAR WERE DOWN AND AS HE DROVE UP HE HEARD A "POP". HE COULD NOT TELL WHETHER IT WAS A GUNSHOT. WHEN HE GOT OUT OF HIS CAR, ALL HE HEARD WAS A SPANISH GUY TRYING TO START A WEED-EATER. HE REMEMBERED AS HE WAS LEAVING HIS PATROL CAR A FEMALE'S VOICE OVER THE RADIO SAYING GET ME AN AMBULANCE, GET ME AN AMBULANCE, SHOTS FIRED. HE RECOGNIZED THE VOICE AS JANICE KENNEDY'S VOICE. HIS DISPATCH ALSO ADVISED, PER THE SCANNER, THEY HAVE SHOTS FIRED, AND SOMETHING ABOUT NOT KNOWING WHO WAS SHOT.

HE THEN LEFT HIS PATROL CAR AND CLIMBED OVER A FENCE WHERE THE SUSPECT CAR WAS SITTING AND THEN WENT DOWN A HILL. ONCE HE'S DOWN THE HILL, HE CONTACTED A SPANISH SPEAKING MALE. HE ASKED THE HISPANIC WHICH WAY THE POLICIA WENT. THE HISPANIC POINTED FURTHER DOWN THE HILL. AS HE CONTINUED DOWN THE HILL, HE SAW ANOTHER MAN ABOUT 3 HOUSES OVER FROM WHERE HE WAS AT. HE WAS WEARING A WHITE T-SHIRT AND BLUE SHORTS AND HE'S WAS IN HIS BACK YARD WAVING HIS ARMS IN THE AIR. HE YELLED ACROSS AND ASKED HIM WHERE THEY WENT BECAUSE IT WAS SO DENSE DOWN THE HILL. THE MAN POINTED AND TOLD HIM DOWN THE HILL.

OFFICER BURROWS CONTINUED DOWN THE HILL AND PICKED UP WHERE HE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/1/93, 1700	R.E. Hatley 0104	FAA

BELIEVED THEY (OFFICERS) HAD GONE FROM THE DISTURBED TRAIL. ONCE AT THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL, HE CAME ACROSS AN OPEN GATE WHICH HE WENT THROUGH. HE CAME OUT ON A CLEARING WHERE THERE HAD BEEN BRUSH. AS HE WAS COMING UP A HILL, HE SAW DET. PANZA STANDING IN A CLEARING. ALSO PRESENT WAS ANOTHER SENIOR DEPUTY (WHICH HE LATER NAMED OFF TAPE AS SR. DEP. AGUIRRE). THE SENIOR DEPUTY WAS WITH DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY. HE ASKED JANICE IF SHE WAS O.K., BUT HE (SENIOR) SAID NO PAUL, NO, AND TOLD HIM TO BACK OFF. HE (SENIOR DEPUTY) TOLD HIM NOT TO SAY ANYTHING, AND HE UNDERSTOOD WHY IMMEDIATELY. HE DID NOT SAY ANYTHING TO HER (JANICE) BUT HE TALKED WITH HIM (SENIOR DEPUTY AGUIRRE).

HE TOLD HIM (SENIOR DEPUTY AGUIRRE) HE WOULD SECURE THE SCENE, MEANING THE CRASH SCENE. AFTER HIS CONVERSATION, HE RETURNED TO THE CRASH SITE.

WHEN ASKED, HE DENIED EVER HAVING SEEN THE SHOOTING SUSPECT.

OFFICER BURROWS TOLD ME C.H.P. OFFICER WILLIAMS FOLLOWED HIM TO THE CRASH SITE. WHEN HE FIRST ARRIVED AT THE CRASH SITE NO ONE ELSE WAS PRESENT. THE PATROL CAR WAS RUNNING WITH THE LIGHT BAR ON WITHOUT A SIREN. THE SUSPECT'S CAR WAS ALSO RUNNING AND WAS LOOSING FLUID OUT OF THE ENGINE AREA. THE DOORS TO BOTH VEHICLES WERE CLOSED.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/1/93, 1700	R.E. Halling, MC	JHA

ONCE HE RETURNED BACK TO THE CRASH SITE, HE SAW THAT DET. MIMS HAD ARRIVED. DET. MIMS TOLD HIM HE HAD SHUT OFF THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE BECAUSE IT WAS GOING TO BLOW UP. THE PATROL CAR WAS STILL RUNNING AND THE LIGHTS WERE STILL ON. HE THEN SENT C.H.P. OFFICER WILLIAMS TO ALTO ST. AND HE WENT DOWN TO THE OTHER END OF THE ROADWAY AND CLOSED IT OFF AND TREATED IT AS A CRIME SCENE.

ON 5/28/93 AT ABOUT 1450 HRS., C.H.P. OFFICER BURROWS SHOWED S.O. PHOTO TECH. [REDACTED] AND I THE PATH HE TOOK WHEN HE WENT DOWN THE HILL TO ASSIST THE SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES. HIS PATH WAS DOCUMENTED ON VIDEO.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Office Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/1/93, 1700	R. Gattner, ME	[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3003 RB #: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC (ADW)

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93/0810

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO & ALTO, OAKVIEW

CODE: V NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED] HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: OJAI PD

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPO:

6-1-93.

ON 5-28-93 I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE EL RIO PROBATION SEARCH DETAIL. AT APPROX. 0800, AFTER HAVING COMPLETED THE DETAIL, I WAS ON MY WAY HOME SINCE IT WAS MY DAY OFF. ENROUTE I BEGAN TO HEAR A PURSUIT ON MY UNIT'S RADIO IN THE AREA OF ENCINO AND ALTO IN OAKVIEW.

AS I GOT CLOSER TO THE AREA [REDACTED] I HEARD THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. I DECIDED TO RESPOND TO THE AREA TO SEE IF ASSISTANCE WAS NEEDED.

AT APPROX. 0825 I WAS DRIVING W/B ON ENCINO FROM CREEK RD. AS I

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-1-93	MIMMS/1784/D-DET.	[Signature]

PASSED ALTO AND CRESTED THE HILL I SAW A GREY PRIMERED CHEVROLET NOVA, BACKWARDS, ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF ENCINO, AND INTO A STONE COLUMN THAT HAD BEEN KNOCKED DOWN BY THE NOVA. THE BATTERY OF THIS VEHICLE WAS HANGING DOWN - TOUCHING THE GROUND, AND THE ENGINE WAS RUNNING. I ALSO OBSERVED A SHERIFF UNIT LEGALLY PARKED ON THE SAME SIDE OF THE ROAD WITH IT'S LIGHT BAR ACTIVATED AND THE ENGINE ALSO RUNNING. I ALSO NOTED A CHP UNIT PARKED IN THE E/B LANE OF TRAFFIC ON ENCINO (NEXT TO THE SHERIFF UNIT) AND ANOTHER WHITE CHP UNIT PARKED BEHIND THE FIRST CHP UNIT.

I THEN NOTED THAT I WAS THE ONLY PERSON, OTHER THAN THE CHP OFFICER IN THE WHITE UNIT, AROUND WITH ALL THESE CARS. I GOT OUT OF MY UNIT AND LOOKED IN THE NOVA AND THE SHERIFF UNIT, BUT STILL FOUND NO-ONE (THE CHP OFFICER IN THE WHITE UNIT KNEW NOTHING MORE THAN I DID). I THEN LOOKED DOWN THE GRASSY SLOPE FROM WHERE I STOOD BY THE NOVA. COMING FROM THE DIRECTION OF HIGHWAY 33 (SOUTH OF ME) I SAW CHP OFFICER BURROWS HIKING UP THE SLOPE.

ONCE BACK ON THE ROAD OFFICER BURROWS HANDED ME AN ID CARD. HE POINTED BACK DOWN THE SLOPE TO WHERE AN HISPANIC LABORER WAS CUTTING WEEDS WITH A WEED EATER. OFFICER BURROWS SAID THE LABORER SAW THE FOOT PURSUIT OF THE SUSPECT, BUT THAT HE DIDN'T SPEAK ENGLISH.

OFFICER BURROWS, ALONG WITH THE OTHER CHP OFFICER, TOOK UP POSITIONS OF TRAFFIC CONTROL EAST AND WEST OF THE ACCIDENT SCENE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIY/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-1-93	MIMS/1784/0-DET.	9911448

I THEN TURNED OFF THE IGNITION ON BOTH VEHICLES SINCE THE NOVA WAS BOILING OVER. I ALSO TURNED OFF THE LIGHT BAR ON THE SHERIFF'S UNIT. I ONLY REACHED THROUGH THE WINDOW TO TURN THE KEY OFF ON THE NOVA, I ENTERED THE SHERIFF'S UNIT TO FACILITATE MY REACHING THE LIGHT BAR CONTROLS.

LT HARWELL THEN ARRIVED ON THE SCENE AND I ADVISED HIM OF WHAT I KNEW. I GAVE LT HARWELL THE ID CARD BELONGING TO THE LABORER. I ALSO ADVISED LT HARWELL THAT CHP OFFICER BURROWS HAD TOLD ME THE FOOT PURSUIT HAD ENDED ALMOST AT HIGHWAY 33 WHICH WAS QUITE A DISTANCE FROM WHERE WE STOOD. I ADVISED IT WOULD PROBABLY BE EASIER IF HE DROVE THERE WHICH HE DID AFTER ASKING ME TO STAND BY UNTIL RELIEVED.

WHILE OBTAINING THE ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY WHERE THE STONE COLUMN HAD BEEN KNOCKED OVER I WAS APPROACHED BY THE PROPERTY OWNER WHO IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS MRS [REDACTED] MRS [REDACTED] DID NOT HAVE ANY IDEA OF WHAT WAS GOING ON AND HAD NOT SEEN OR HEARD ANYTHING UNTIL SHE SAW THE UNITS PARKED BY HER PROPERTY. SHE ADVISED THAT THE HISPANIC LABORER WAS WORKING FOR HER, ON HER PROPERTY, AND THAT HE HAD TOLD HER SOMETHING WAS GOING ON.

AT APPROX 0910 UNITS BEGAN TO ARRIVE (BI-PERSONNEL LT MARK BALL-SGT AVILES-SGT BAUGHER, ETC). AT APPROX. 0915 DETECTIVE RICK GATLING OF MAJOR CRIMES ARRIVED. I ADVISED DETECTIVE GATLING OF WHAT I KNEW. I GAVE HIM THE NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NUMBER OF MICHAEL CASE. A SHORT TIME LATER I DEPARTED THE SCENE AND WENT HOME.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-1-93	MIMMS/1784/D-DET	FA1468

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C., 148 P.C., 20002(A) C.V.C.

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/28/93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. AND ALTO ST., OAKVIEW, CALIF. 93022

CODE: V

NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA
AVE., VENTURA, CALIF.

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:

C.H.P. OFFICER CRAIG WILLIAMS

AGENCY: VENTURA C.H.P.

ON 5/28/93 AT ABOUT 1012 HRS., I INTERVIEWED C.H.P. OFFICER CRAIG WILLIAMS
AT THE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT SITE AT ENCINO DR. AND ALTO ST (OAKVIEW). THE
FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF A TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW
WITH HIM. FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE RECORDING.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1130	R.E. Gallen, 5909, 111	

I ASKED OFFICER C. WILLIAMS TO TELL ME WHAT HAPPENED TODAY. HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

OFFICER PAUL BURROWS AND HE HAD JUST CLEARED FROM THE OAKS INN CAFE WHEN HIS DISPATCH PUT OUT A CALL OF AN ACCIDENT ON ENCINO DR. AS THEY RESPONDED, HE HEARD OVER THE SCANNER THAT THE SHERIFF'S HAD BEEN IN PURSUIT AND A CAR HAD CRASHED. THEY GAVE OUT THIS LOCATION (ENCINO DR.).

OFFICER BURROWS AND HE WERE RESPONDING CODE-3 (RED LIGHTS AN SIREN) TO THIS LOCATION WHEN THEIR SGT. HAD THEM STOP. THEY CONTINUED TO RESPOND TO THE LOCATION WITHOUT ANY LIGHTS ON. HE THEN HEARD OVER THE SCANNER THAT ONE OF THE DEPUTIES HAD BEEN IN FOOT PURSUIT. BY THIS TIME, THEY REACHED ENCINO DR. AND HIGHWAY 33, STILL IN ROUTE TO THE ACCIDENT SITE AT ENCINO DR. AND ALTO ST. HE HEARD OVER THE SCANNER THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED, SO THEY CONTINUED RESPONDING CODE-3.

THEY NEXT CAME UPON THE PATROL UNIT AND THE CAR WHICH HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN THE ACCIDENT, WHICH I CONFIRMED WITH HIM WAS THE GRAY PRIMERED CAR AT THE T/A SITE ('69 CHEV. NOVA, LIC. [REDACTED]). ONCE AT THE SCENE, HE AND OFFICER BURROWS LEFT THEIR CARS DUE TO THE FACT THEY HEARD OVER THEIR SCANNER THERE HAD BEEN A SHOOTING. BUT THEY

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1130	R.E. Gattling MC	

DID NOT KNOW WHO WAS SHOT.

SINCE THE PATROL CAR WAS ABANDONED AND THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE WAS ABANDONED, HE AND OFFICER BURROWS RAN OVER A FENCE RAILING AND DOWN A BRUSH COVERED HILL. AS THEY RAN DOWN THE HILL, THEY SAW TWO MALE HISPANICS CUTTING GRASS WITH WEED-EATERS. OFFICER BURROWS ASKED THEM WHICH WAY THEY HAD GONE (MEANING THE DEPUTY) BECAUSE NEITHER THE SUSPECT OR THE DEPUTY WERE IN SIGHT. THE HISPANICS POINTED DOWN THE HILL TOWARDS THE WEST. THEY THEN RAN A COUPLE HUNDRED YARDS, BUT STILL HAD NOT SEEN THEM (MEANING THE DEPUTY AND SUSPECT.)

AS HE AND OFFICER BURROWS RAN DOWN THE HILL, THEY HAD THEIR WEAPONS OUT BECAUSE SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AND THEY DID NOT KNOW WHAT THEY WERE GETTING THEMSELVES INTO. THEY ENDED UP COMING UPON A WOODEN FENCE WHICH HE ESTIMATED WOULD HAVE BEEN A COUPLE HUNDRED YARDS FROM THEIR CARS AND THE ROADWAY. IT WAS AT THIS POINT THAT HE WENT BACK TO HIS CAR IN ORDER TO GET AN E.M.T. KIT AS OFFICER BURROWS HEADED TOWARDS THE NORTH-WEST. HE THEN HEARD OFFICER BURROWS COME ACROSS THE RADIO TO TELL HIM THAT HE HAD FOUND THE DEPUTY AND THE DEPUTY WAS ALRIGHT.

OFFICER BURROWS TOLD HIM TO STOP ALL TRAFFIC AND TO TREAT THE AREA AS A CRIME SCENE. HE ENDED UP CLOSING OFF THE NORTH AND SOUTH ENDS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1130	R.E. Gitting, NC	

OF ENCINO DR. OFFICER BURROWS TOOK THE NORTH END AND HE TOOK THE SOUTH END OF ENCINO DR. AT ALTO.

I ASKED HIM IF HE EVER HEARD ANY SHOTS WHEN HE GOT OUT OF HIS CAR. HE SAID NO, HE DID NOT HEAR A SHOT.

HE SAW THAT THE ENGINE OF THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE WAS ON AND AT A HIGH IDLE. I ASKED HIM IF ANYONE ELSE WAS AROUND WHEN HE ARRIVED. HE BELIEVED THERE HAD BEEN A TOTAL OF 5 PEOPLE. THE 2 MALE HISPANICS WHO WERE CUTTING GRASS, AND 3 PEOPLE HE SAW AS HE RAN DOWN THE HILL AND LOOKED OVER TWO HOUSES TOWARDS THE NORTH.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/21/93, 1130	R.E. Salang, M.	

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 18

SPECIAL CONDITIONS	NUMBER INJURED <input type="checkbox"/>	HT & RUN FELONY <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY UNINC	JUDICIAL DISTRICT VENTURA MUNI	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER
	NUMBER KILLED <input type="checkbox"/>	HT & RUN M.S.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	COUNTY VENTURA	REPORTING DISTRICT 2	05-93-188

LOCATION	COLLISION OCCURRED ON ENCINO DRIVE	MO. DAY YEAR 05 28 93	TIME (24HR) 0810	NOIC # 9765	OFFICER I.D. 11430
	MILEPOST INFORMATION	DAY OF WEEK SMTWTF(S)	TOW AWAY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	PHOTOGRAPHS BY:	
	FEET/MILES OF	STATE HWY REL. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			

PARTY 1	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	ST.
DRIVER	GARY IVAN DAVIDSON				69	CHEV. NOVA 2DR.	GRY. GRN.	C
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS				OWNER'S NAME			
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP				OWNER'S ADDRESS			
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BIRTHDATE	RACE	DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:
OTHER	HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:			
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA
DIR. OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT	PCF	ICCPUCCHP		

PARTY 2	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	ST.
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)				OWNER'S NAME			
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS				OWNER'S ADDRESS			
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP				OWNER'S ADDRESS			
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BIRTHDATE	RACE	DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:
OTHER	HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:			
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA
DIR. OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT	PCF	ICCPUCCHP		

PARTY 3	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	ST.
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)				OWNER'S NAME			
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS				OWNER'S ADDRESS			
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP				OWNER'S ADDRESS			
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BIRTHDATE	RACE	DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:
OTHER	HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:			
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA
DIR. OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT	PCF	ICCPUCCHP		

PREPARER'S NAME W.M. P. Burrows	DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE REVIEWED
------------------------------------	---	-----------------	---------------

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
TRAFFIC COLLISION CODING

DATE OF COLLISION: MO. **05** DAY **28** YEAR **93** TIME (2400) **0810** NCIC NUMBER **9765** OFFICER I.D. NUMBER **11430**

PROPERTY DAMAGE: YES NO NOTIFIED: YES NO
 DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE: **RAIL FENCE DAMAGED; SUPPORT KNOCKED OVER.** (805)649-4241

SEATING POSITION

1	DRIVER
2	TO 6 - PASSENGERS
7	STATION WAGON REAR
8	REAR OCC. TRK. OR VAN
9	POSITION UNKNOWN
0	OTHER

SAFETY EQUIPMENT

L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED
M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED
N - OTHER
P - NOT REQUIRED

M/C BICYCLE - HELMET
DRIVER
V - NO
W - YES
PASSENGER
X - NO
Y - YES

EJECTED FROM VEHICLE

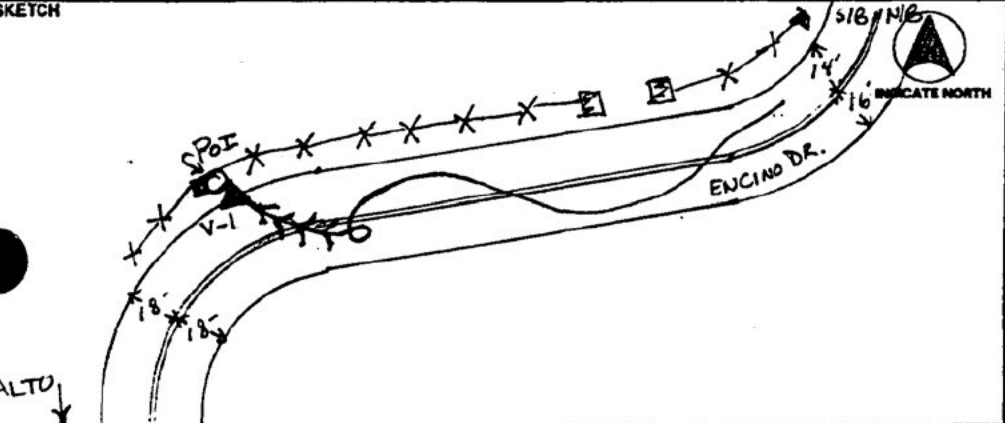
0 - NOT EJECTED
1 - FULLY EJECTED
2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED
3 - UNKNOWN

OCCUPANTS
A - NONE IN VEHICLE
B - UNKNOWN
C - LAP BELT USED
D - LAP BELT NOT USED
E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED
F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED
G - LAP / SHOULDER HARNESS USED
H - LAP / SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED
J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED
K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED

CHILD RESTRAINT
Q - IN VEHICLE USED
R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED
S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN
T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE
U - NONE IN VEHICLE

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.

PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES	TYPE OF VEHICLE			MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION				
		1	2	3					
A VC SECTION VIOLATED: 22515(b)	A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING				A PASSENGER CAR / STATION WAGON	1	2	3	A STOPPED
B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING *	B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING *				B PASSENGER CAR W / TRAILER				B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT
C OTHER THAN DRIVER *	C CONTROLS OBSCURED				C MOTORCYCLE / SCOOTER				C RAN OFF ROAD
D UNKNOWN *	D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR *				D PICKUP OR PANEL TRUCK				D MAKING RIGHT TURN
E FELL ASLEEP *	TYPE OF COLLISION				E PICKUP / PANEL TRUCK W / TRAILER				E MAKING LEFT TURN
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	A HEAD - ON				F TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR				F MAKING U TURN
	B SIDESWIPE				G TRUCK / TRUCK TRACTOR W / TRLR.			X	G BACKING
	C REAR END				H SCHOOL BUS				H SLOWING / STOPPING
A CLEAR	D BROADSIDE				I OTHER BUS				I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE
B CLOUDY	E HT OBJECT				J EMERGENCY VEHICLE				J CHANGING LANES
C RAINING	F OVERTURNED				K HIGHWAY CONST. EQUIPMENT				K PARKING MANEUVER
D SNOWING	G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN				L BICYCLE				L ENTERING TRAFFIC
E FOG / VISIBILITY FT.	H OTHER *				M OTHER VEHICLE				M OTHER UNSAFE TURNING
F OTHER *	MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH				N PEDESTRIAN				N XING INTO OPPOSING LANE
G WIND	A NON - COLLISION				O MOPED				O PARKED
LIGHTING	B PEDESTRIAN								P MERGING
	C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE				OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTOR(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)				
	D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY		1	2					
A DAYLIGHT	E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE				A VC SECTION VIOLATION:				
B DUSK - DAWN	F TRAIN				B VC SECTION VIOLATION:				
C DARK - STREET LIGHTS	G BICYCLE				C VC SECTION VIOLATION:				
D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS	H ANIMAL:				D				
E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING *	I FIXED OBJECT:				E VISION OBSCUREMENT:				
ROADWAY SURFACE	J OTHER OBJECT:				F INATTENTION *:				
	A DRY				G STOP & GO TRAFFIC				
	B WET				H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP				
C SNOWY - ICY					I PREVIOUS COLLISION				
D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)					J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD				
ROADWAY CONDITION(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	PEDESTRIANS INVOLVED				K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP.:				
	A NO PEDESTRIAN INVOLVED				L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE				
	B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK AT INTERSECTION				M OTHER *: FLEEING POLICE				
C OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY *	C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION				N NONE APPARENT				
D CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE	D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK				O RUNAWAY VEHICLE				
E REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH	E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER								
F FLOODED *	F NOT IN ROAD								
G OTHER *:	G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS								
H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS									



MISCELLANEOUS

A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL

INJURED / WITNESSES / PASSENGERS

DATE OF COLLISION 05-28-93		TIME (2400) 0810	NCIC NUMBER 9765	OFFICER ID 11430	NUMBER											
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED
	<input type="checkbox"/>		F	FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER				
				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS
DEPUTY J. KENNEDY - VENTURA CO SHERIFF - OJAI OFFICE TEL [REDACTED]

(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: _____ TAKEN TO: _____

DESCRIBE INJURIES

VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

<input type="checkbox"/>	*	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS _____ TELEPHONE _____

(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: _____ TAKEN TO: _____

DESCRIBE INJURIES

VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

<input type="checkbox"/>	*	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS _____ TELEPHONE _____

(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: _____ TAKEN TO: _____

DESCRIBE INJURIES

VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

<input type="checkbox"/>	*	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS _____ TELEPHONE _____

(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: _____ TAKEN TO: _____

DESCRIBE INJURIES

VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

<input type="checkbox"/>	*	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS _____ TELEPHONE _____

(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: _____ TAKEN TO: _____

DESCRIBE INJURIES

VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

<input type="checkbox"/>	*	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

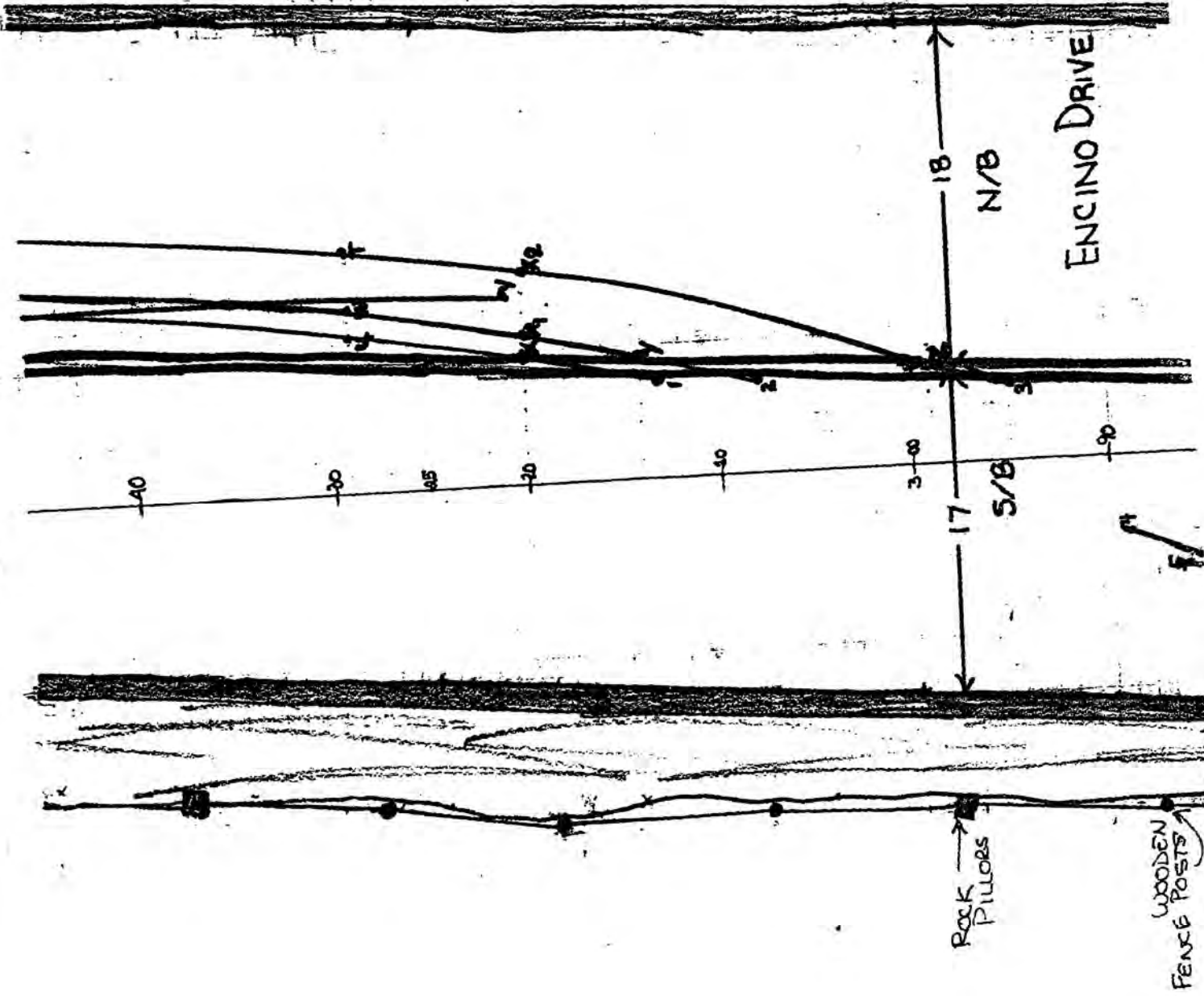
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS _____ TELEPHONE _____

(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: _____ TAKEN TO: _____

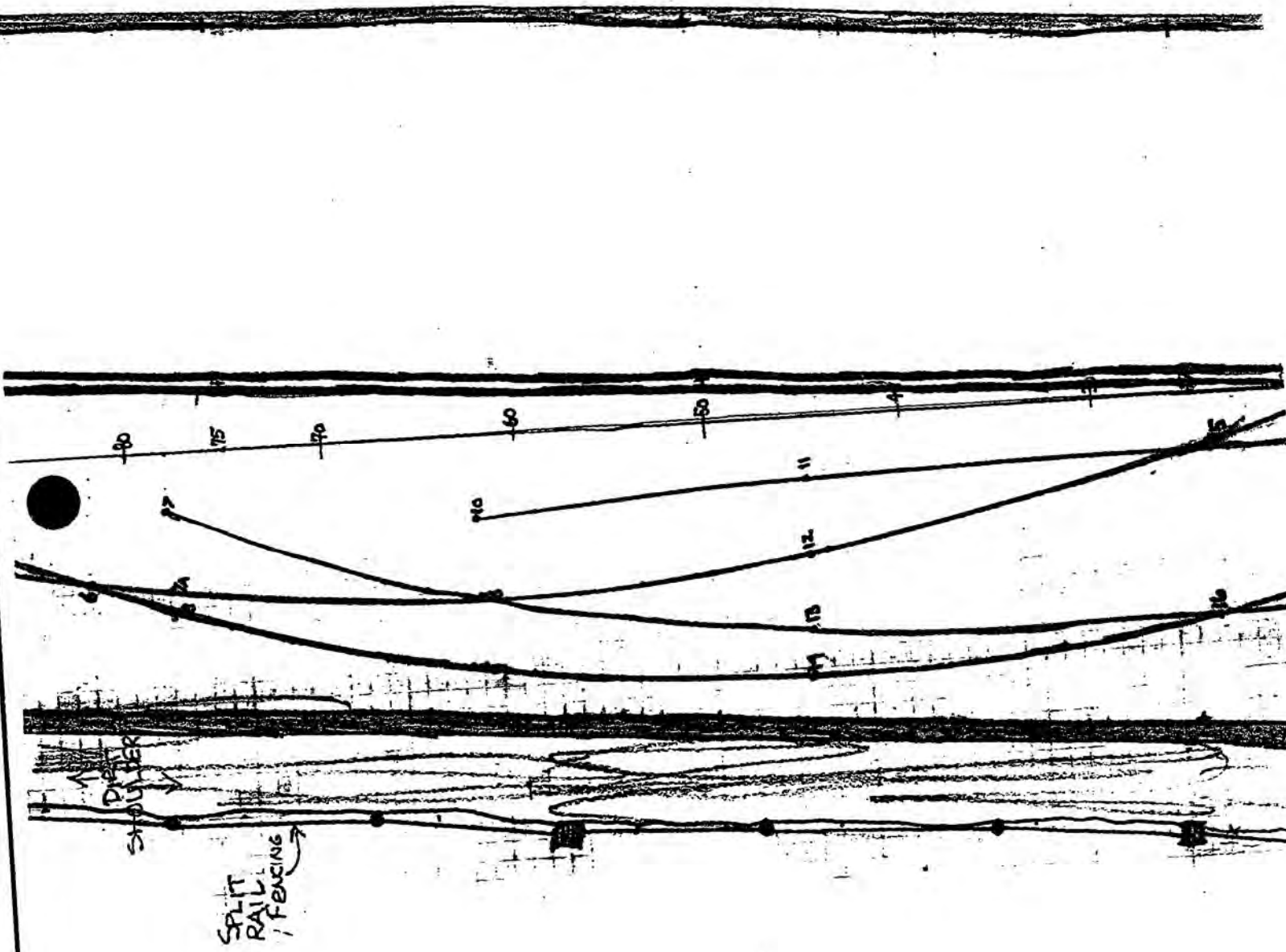
DESCRIBE INJURIES

VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

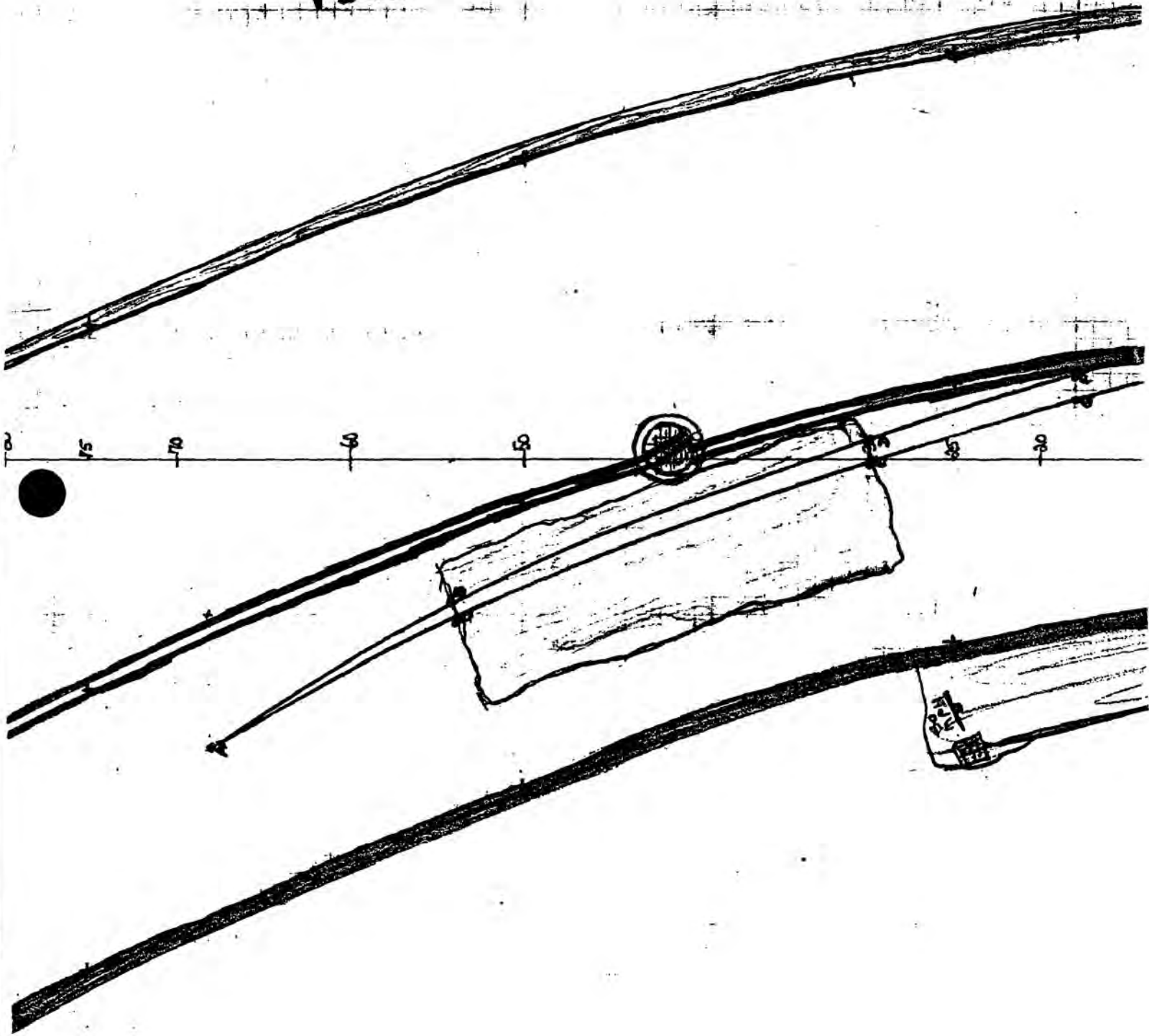
PREPARED BY NAME W.P. BURROWS STO	I.D. NUMBER 11430	MO 5	DAY 29	YEAR 93	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO	DAY	YEAR
---	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-------------------	-----------------	----	-----	------



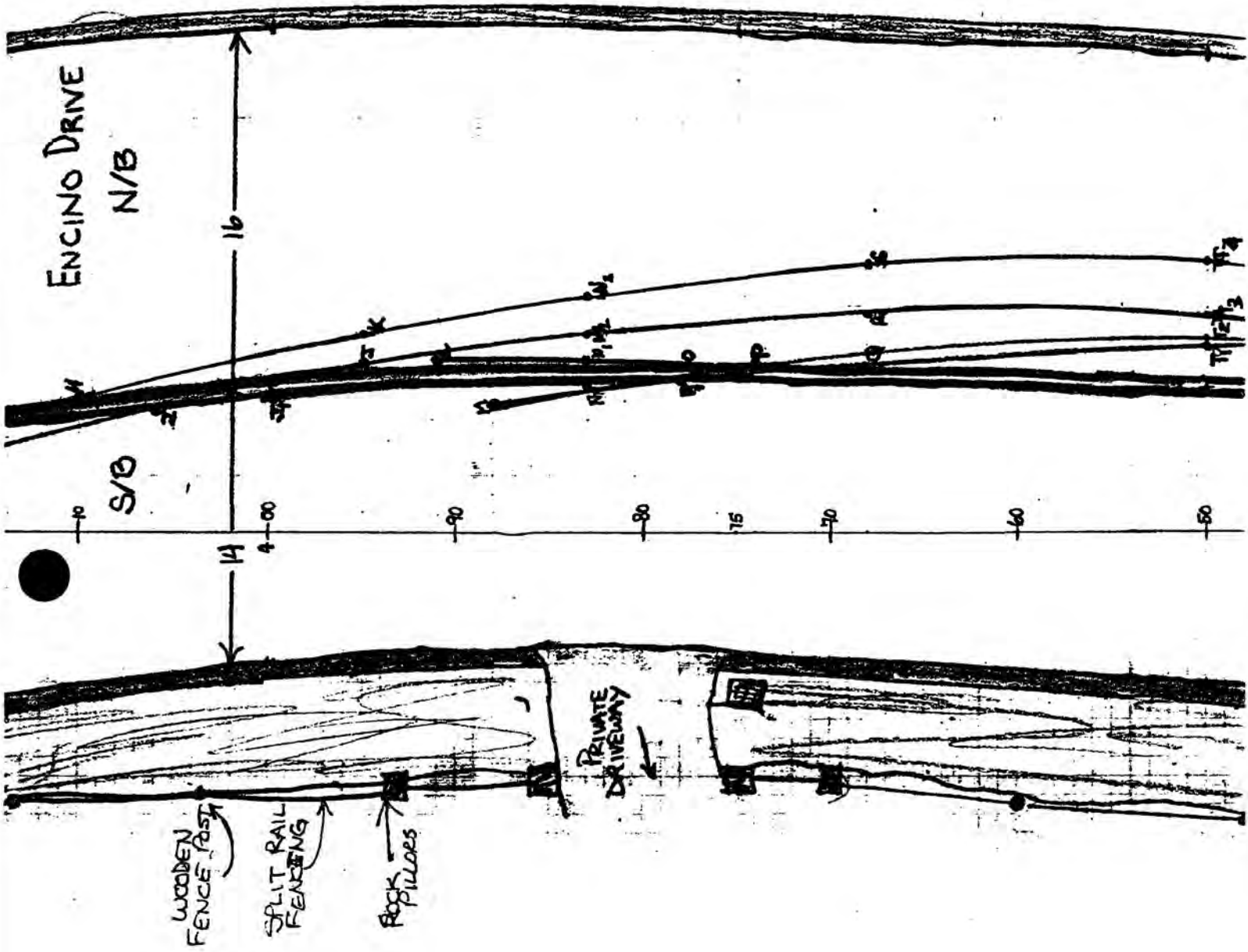
4



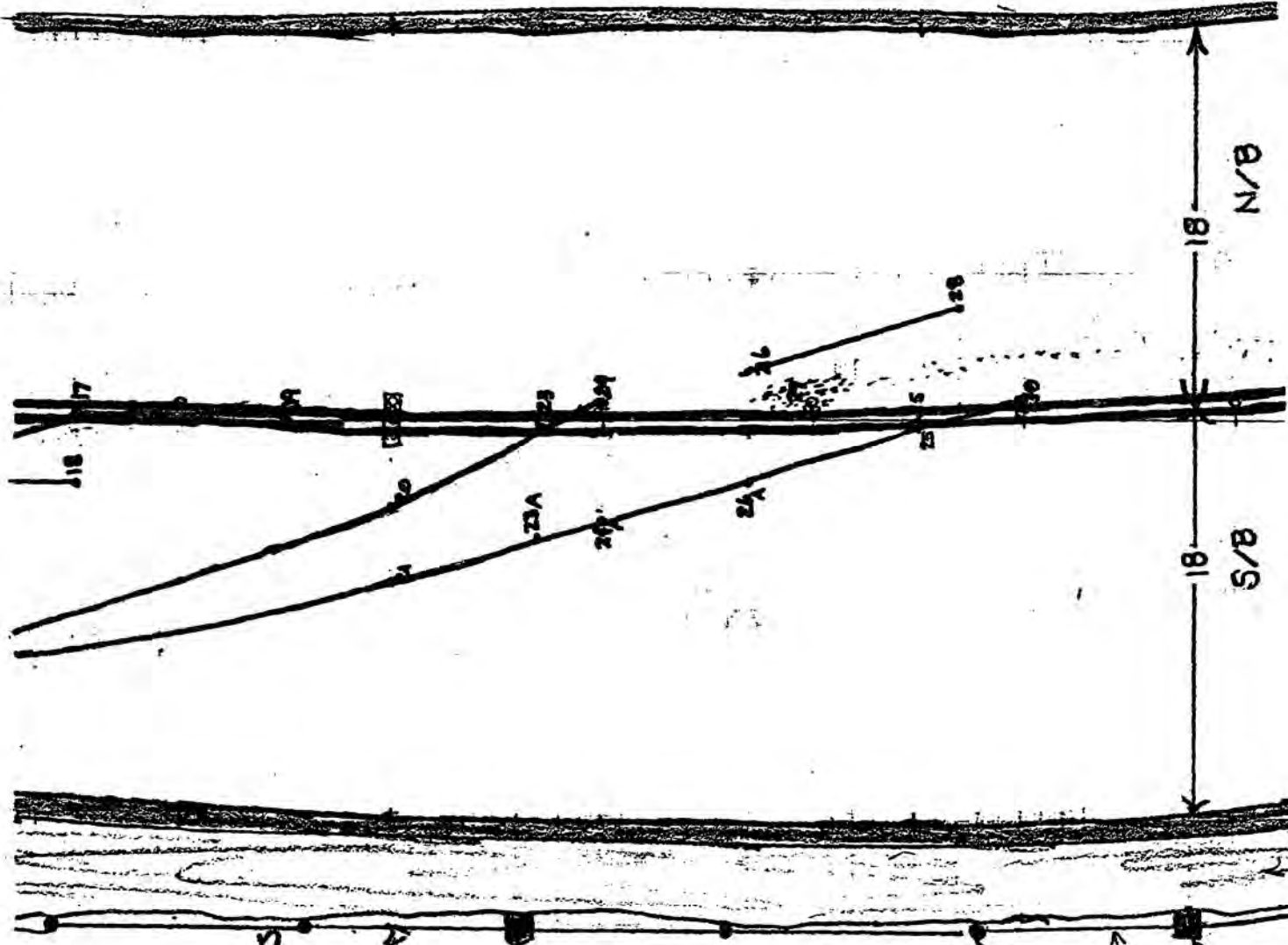
12



(2)



(1)



NOTE: ALL MEASUREMENTS
 ARE TAKEN FROM 2100
 THIS MARKER IN THE
 CENTER OF THE ROADWAY
 OF ENCLINO DRIVE IS
 IDENTIFIED AS
 SURVEY MARKER
 # 26362

WOODEN
 FENCE
 POST

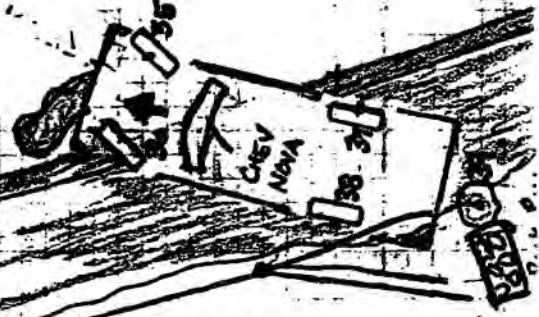
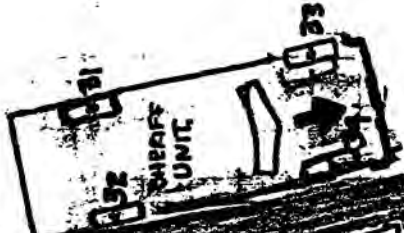
SPLIT
 RAIL
 FENCING

ROCK
 SETTING

ENCINO DRIVE

1'
CONCRETE CURBING

50 40 30 25 10 1+00



DIRT SHOULDER

ATTITIES
IN SECTION
USELL

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURRENCE 05-28-93	TIME (2400) 0810	NCIC NUMBER 9765	OFFICER I.D. 11430	NUMBER
<input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X APPLICABLE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS <input type="checkbox"/> FATAL <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS <input type="checkbox"/> HIT & RUN UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		

CITY / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION / SUBJECT	STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

1.	SPOT	DESCRIPTION	LOCATION
2.	A	BEGIN SKIDS #1 & 2	16 FT 6 IN W/OFF 4 + 68 FT
3.	A①	ROADWAY MEASURE TO DBL YELLOW LINES	9 FT 9 IN W/OFF 4 + 68 FT
4.	A②	" " " R/SHOULDER EDGE	25 0 W 4 68
5.	B	SKID #1	8 5 W 4 54
6.	C	SKID #2	9 5 W 4 54
7.	C①	W/EDGE OF MANHOLE (26" DIAMETER)	0 0 W 4 42
8.	C②	N/EDGE OF MANHOLE	0 0 E 4 42'8"
9.	C③	CENTER OF MANHOLE	0 7 E 4 41'9"
10.	C④	S/EDGE OF MANHOLE	0 0 - 4 40'9"
11.	D	SKID #1	1 2 E 4 30
2.	E	SKID #2	0 7 W 4 30
13.	F	SKID #1 ON DBL YELLOW LINES	5 0 E 4 18
14.	G	SKID #2	3 6 E 4 18
15.	H	SKID # OFF DBL YELLOW LINES	7 4 E 4 10
16.	I	SKID #2 ON DBL YELLOW LINES	6 7 E 4 06
17.	J	SKID #2 OFF DBL YELLOW LINES	8 8 E 3 95
18.	J①	SKID #2 (REF. POINT ONLY)	7 10 E 4 00
19.	K	SKID #1	10 7 E 3 95
20.	L	OLD SKID ^① SHOWN BUT NOT RELATED	8 2 E 3 91
21.	M	BEGIN SKID #3 & END OF OLD SKID ^② SHOWN BUT NOT RELATED	7 0 E 3 88
22.	N	SKID #3 ON DBL YELLOW LINES	7 10 E 3 83
23.	N①	OLD SKID. (REF. POINT ONLY)	9 0 E 3 83
24.	N②	SKID #2 (REF. POINT ONLY)	10 6 E 3 83
25.	N③	SKID #1 (REF. POINT ONLY)	12. 8 E 3 83
26.	O	OLD SKID ^③ SHOWN BUT NOT RELATED	9 1 E 3 78
27.	P	SKID #3 OFF DBL YELLOWS	9 0 E 3 74
28.	P①	SKID #3 ON DBL YELLOWS	8 7 E 3 78
29.	Q	OLD SKID ^④	8 10 E 3 68
30.	R	SKID #2	11 9 E 3 68
31.	S	SKID #1	14 3 E 3 68
32.			

PREPARED BY W.P. BURROWS	I.D. NUMBER STO 11430	MONTH / DAY / YEAR 05-28-93	REVIEWER'S NAME	MONTH / DAY / YEAR
------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURRENCE 05-28-93	TIME (2400) 0810	NCIC NUMBER 9765	OFFICER I.D. 11430	NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> FATAL <input type="checkbox"/> HIT & RUN UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		

CITY / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION / SUBJECT	STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

1.	SPOT	DESCRIPTION	FT IN LOCATION.				+
2.	T	SKID #1	12	8	E of	3	29
3.	T①	OLD SKID ②	10	0	E	3	50
4.	T②	SKID #3	10	9	E	3	50
5.	T③	SKID #2	11	7	E	3	50
6.	T④	SKID #1	14	8	E	3	50
7.	W	SKID #2	9	4	E	3	29
8.	X	SKID #3 ON DBL YELLOW LINES	6	7	E	3	20
9.	X①	SKID #2	7	6	E	3	20
10.	X②	SKID #1	11	0	E	3	20
11.	Y	SKID #2 ON DBL YELLOW LINES	6	3	E	3	14
12.	Z	SKID #1 ON DBL YELLOW LINES	5	5	E	2	99
13.	U	SKID #3	8	0	E	3	29
14.	✓	OLD SKID ②	10	0	E	3	21

16. NOTE: THE NUMBERS 22 & 29 ARE NOT USED IN FACTUAL

17.	SPOT	DESCRIPTION	FT	IN	OF	+
18.	1	SKID #3 OFF DBL YELLOW LINES (END)	5	0	E	3 13
19.	2	SKID #2 " " " " (")	4	8	E	3 08
20.	3	SKID #1 " " " " (")	4	0	E	2 95
21.	4	SKID #4 START	4	0	W	2 89
22.	5	SKID #5 START	5	9	W	2 86
23.	6	SKIDS #4 AND #5 CROSS	6	4	W	2 82'6"
24.	7	SKID #6 START	3	0	W	2 78
25.	7②	SKID #5 (REF. POINT)	7	0	W	2 78
26.	7③	SKID #4 (REF. POINT)	8	0	W	2 78
27.	8	SKIDS #5 AND #6 CROSS	8	3	W	2 62
28.	9	SKID #4 (REF. POINT)	12	0	W	2 62
29.	10	SKID #7 START	4	3	W	2 62
30.	11	SKID #7 (REF. POINT)	3	3	W	2 45
31.	12	SKID #5 (REF. POINT)	7	0	W	2 45

PREPARED BY NAME W.P. BURROWS	STO	I.D. NUMBER 11430	MONTH / DAY / YEAR 5-28-93	REVIEWER'S NAME	MONTH / DAY / YEAR
----------------------------------	-----	----------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURRENCE 05-28-93	TIME (2400) 0810	NCIC NUMBER 9765	OFFICER I.D. 11430	NUMBER
<input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> FATAL <input type="checkbox"/> HIT & RUN UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:

CITY / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION / SUBJECT		STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

1.	SPOT	DESCRIPTION	LOCATION
2.	13	SKID #6 (REF POINT)	11 FT 0 IN W/OF 2+45
3.	14	SKID #4 (REF POINT)	13 5 W 2 45
4.	15	SKIDS #5 AND #7 CROSS	2 4 W 2 45
5.	16	SKIDS #4 AND #6 CROSS	11 7 W 2 24
6.	17	SKID #5 ON DBL YELLOW LINES	0 0 -1 2 15
7.	18	SKID #7 END	3 0 W 2 15
8.	19	SKID #5 OFF DBL YELLOW LINES - END	0 0 -1 2 05
9.	20	SKID #4 (REF POINT)	4 0 W 2 00
10.	21	SKID #6 (REF POINT)	7 9 W 2 00
11.	23	SKID #4 ON DBL YELLOW LINES	0 9 W 1 93
12.	23A	SKID #6 (REF POINT)	5 8 W 1 93
13.	24	SKID #4 OFF DBL YELLOW LINES - END	0 6 E 1 90
14.	24A	SKID #6 (REF POINT)	4 10 W 1 90
15.	25	SKID #6 ON DBL YELLOW LINES	0 8 W 1 75
16.	26	SKID #8 START	2 5 E 1 83
17.	26A	SKID #6 (REF POINT)	3 0 W 1 83
18.	27	UNIDENTIFIED SPLATTER FROM NOVA	1 0 E 1 80
19.	28	SKID #8 END	5 3 E 1 73
20.	30	SKID #6 OFF DBL YELLOW LINES - END	0 9 E 1 70
21.			
22.		SHERIFF PATROL VEHICLE	FT IN /OF +
23.	31	LT REAR	9 9 W 1 40
24.	32	RT REAR	15 5 W 1 39
25.	33	LT FRONT	8 5 W 1 30
26.	34	RT FRONT	14 3 W 1 31
27.			
28.		CHEV. NOVA - (V-1)	FT IN /OF +
29.	35	LT REAR	12 2 W 1 00
30.	36	RT REAR	6 10 W 0 98
31.	37	LT FRONT	9 5 W 1 09
32.	38	RT FRONT	4 3 W 1 07

PREPARER'S NAME W.P. BUFFOWS STO	I.D. NUMBER 11430	MONTH/DAY/YEAR 05-28-93	REVIEWER'S NAME	MONTH/DAY/YEAR
-------------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	-----------------	----------------

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
SKID-SPEED INFORMATION

ACCIDENT NUMBER 05-93-188	ACCIDENT LOCATION ENCINO Rd 1/2 ALTO	ACCIDENT DATE 05-28-93	TEST SKID DATE
------------------------------	---	---------------------------	----------------

ROAD CONDITIONS		ACCIDENT SKID DATA			CENTRIFUGAL SKID
TYPE OF ROAD ASPHALT		IMPENDING	LOCKED WHEEL	TOTAL	LENGTH 182' TOTAL
CONDITION SLIGHT UP-HILL GRADE		L.F.			CHORD 50'
GRADE/DIRECTION UP-HILL FOR SIB TRAFFIK		R.F.			MID-ORDINATE 20"
		L.R.			
		R.R.			
	ACCIDENT VEHICLE (year, make, model) 69' CHEV NOVA 2DR		LONGEST	AVERAGE SKID	

TEST SKID INFORMATION							OTHER DATA			
NO.	MPH	L.F.	R.F.	L.R.	R.R.	LONGEST	DETONATOR DISTANCE	DRIVER	I.D. NUMBER	
1.										
2.								VEHICLE LIC. OR EQUIP. NO.	YEAR/MODEL	
3.								ACTUAL SPEED	DATE CALIBRATED	
METHOD SKIDMARKS MEASURED							WEATHER (temp.)		TIME	
ACCIDENT			TEST				ACCIDENT	TEST	ACCIDENT	TEST
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TAPE <input type="checkbox"/> ROLATAPE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			<input type="checkbox"/> TAPE <input type="checkbox"/> ROLATAPE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						0810	
INVESTIGATING OFFICER-ACCIDENT W.P. Burrows STO							I.D. NUMBER 11430		MINIMUM SPEED FROM CHART (over)	
SPEED SKID OFFICER							I.D. NUMBER		COEF. OF FRICTION .7	

DRAG SLED DATA				
SLED WEIGHT	FULL WEIGHT	FORMULA $f = \frac{\text{PULL WT.}}{\text{SLED WT.}}$	CALCULATED COEF.	ADJUSTMENT TABLE
				ADJUSTED COEFFICIENT

CALCULATIONS/DIAGRAM

$S = \frac{\text{RISE}}{\text{RUN}}$

$R = \frac{C^2}{8M} + \frac{M}{2}$

$V = \sqrt{15 \cdot R \cdot (f + S)}$

$S = \frac{12''}{10'}$ CONVERT TO FEET.

$S = \frac{1'}{8}$

$S = 1\% \text{ OR } .1$

$R = \frac{50^2}{8 \cdot 20} + \frac{20}{2}$ CONVERT 50 to FEET

$R = \frac{2500}{8 \cdot 1.667} + \frac{1.667}{2}$

$R = 187.462 + .8335$

$R = 188.29$

CALCULATIONS DONE BY W.P. Burrows STO 11430

$V = \sqrt{(15)(188.29)(.7+.1)}$

$V = \sqrt{(15)(188.29)(.8)}$

$V = \sqrt{2259.48}$

$V = 47.53 \text{ MPH}$

MINIMUM SPEED AT START OF SKIDDING IS 47.53 MPH.

SYMBOLS		FORMULAS		EXAMPLE: CENTRIFUGAL SKIDMAR
f - COEFFICIENT OF FRICTION	C - CHORD (FT)	$f = \frac{V^2}{30d}$	$R = \frac{C^2}{8M} + \frac{M}{2}$	
V - SPEED (MPH)	M - MID-ORDINATE	$V = \sqrt{30fd}$	$V = \sqrt{15Rf}$	
d - SKID LENGTH (FT)	R - RADIUS (FT)			

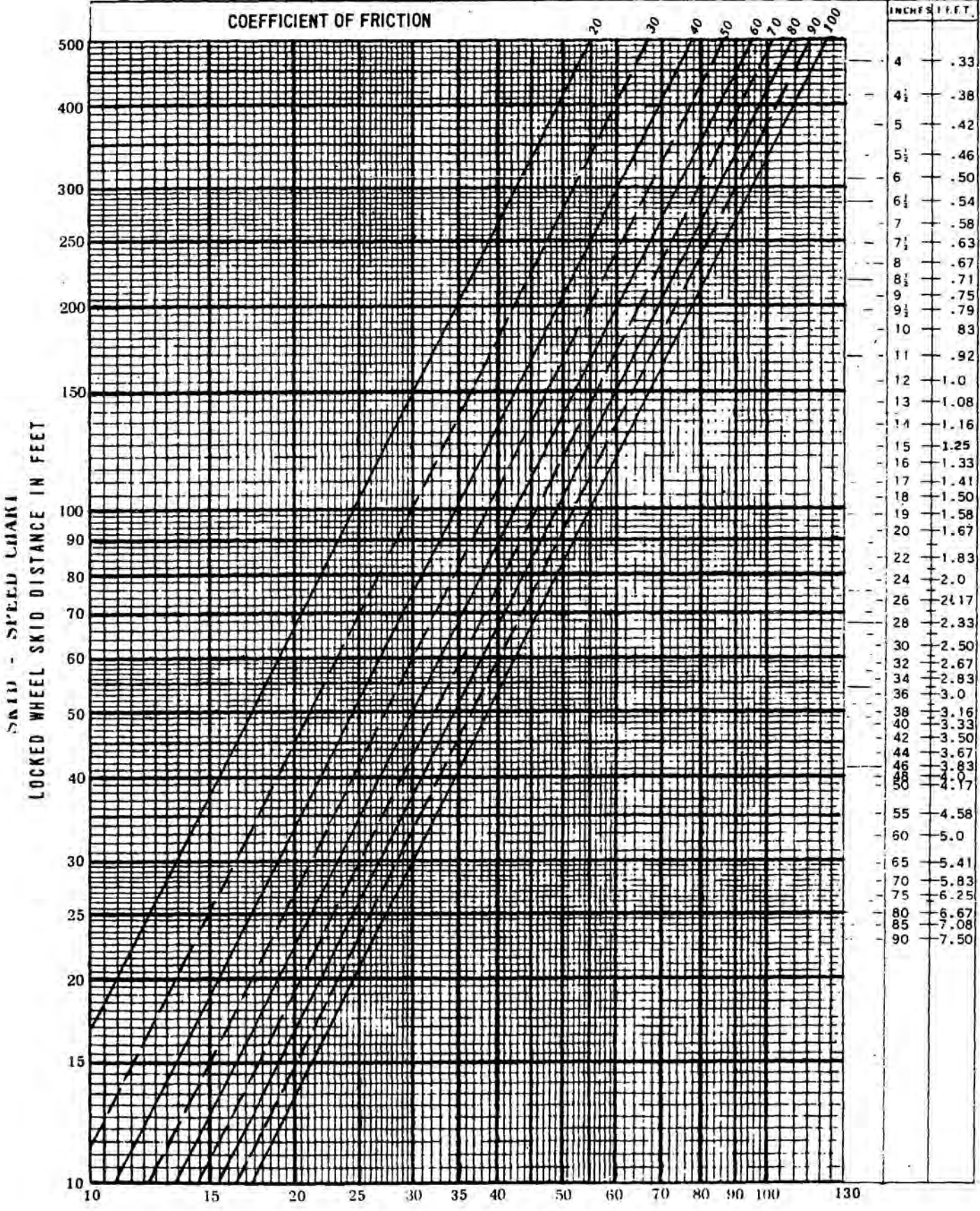
CRITERIA USED IN CHART DERIVATION

Lay out a 50 foot chord with a tightly drawn tape-measure across the arc of the centrifugal skid mark, the distance from the middle of the chord, measured on a perpendicular to the tape at 25 feet to the outside of the arc, is the middle ordinate and is read in inches and converted to feet.

To find the speed of the vehicle which left the centrifugal skid marks, find figure, on the chart below, corresponding to the measurement of the middle ordinate; project a line horizontally until it intersects with the diagonal line for the coefficient of friction for the road surface; then project a line down to the scale at the bottom of the form and read the speed in miles per hour.

MIDDLE ORDINATE
FROM A 50 FT
CHORD:

SCALE



DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
SKID-SPEED INFORMATION

ACCIDENT NUMBER 05-93-188	ACCIDENT LOCATION ENCINO Rd 9/5 ALTO	ACCIDENT DATE 05-28-93	TEST SKID DATE
------------------------------	---	---------------------------	----------------

ROAD CONDITIONS	ACCIDENT SKID DATA			CENTRIFUGAL SKID
TYPE OF ROAD ASPHALT	IMPENDING	LOCKED WHEEL	TOTAL	LENGTH 182' TOTAL
CONDITION	L.F.			CHORD 50'
GRADE/DIRECTION UP-HILL FOR SIB TRAFFIC	R.F.			MID-ORDINATE 19"
	L.R.			
	R.R.			
	ACCIDENT VEHICLE (year, make, model) 69 CHEV NOVA 2DR		LONGEST AVERAGE SKID	

TEST SKID INFORMATION							OTHER DATA			
NO.	MPH	L.F.	R.F.	L.R.	R.R.	LONGEST	DETONATOR DISTANCE	DRIVER	I.D. NUMBER	
1.										
2.								VEHICLE LIC. OR EQUIP. NO.	YEAR/MODEL	
3.								ACTUAL SPEED	RADAR SPEED	
METHOD SKIDMARKS MEASURED							WEATHER (temp.)		TIME	MINIMUM SPEED FROM CHART (over)
ACCIDENT			TEST			ACCIDENT		TEST		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TAPE <input type="checkbox"/> ROLATAPE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			<input type="checkbox"/> TAPE <input type="checkbox"/> ROLATAPE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					0810		
INVESTIGATING OFFICER-ACCIDENT W.P. BURROWS STO							I.D. NUMBER 11430		COEF. OF FRICTION .7	
SPEED SKID OFFICER							I.D. NUMBER			

DRAG SLED DATA				
SLED WEIGHT	PULL WEIGHT	FORMULA	CALCULATED COEF.	ADJUSTMENT TABLE
		$f = \frac{\text{PULL WT.}}{\text{SLED WT.}}$		

CALCULATIONS/DIAGRAM

$S = \frac{\text{RISE}}{\text{RUN}}$

$R = \frac{C^2}{8m} + \frac{m}{2}$

$V = \sqrt{15 \cdot R \cdot (f + S)}$

$S = .7 + S$

$f = .7 + .066$

$f = .766$

$S = \frac{8''}{10'}$

CONVERT 8'' TO FEET

$S = \frac{.666}{10'}$

$S = .066$

$R = \frac{50^2}{8 \cdot 19''} + \frac{19''}{2}$

CONVERT 19'' TO FEET

$R = \frac{2500}{8 \cdot 1.583} + \frac{1.583}{2}$

$R = 197.409 + .791$

$R = 198.200$

$V = \sqrt{(15)(198.200)(.766)}$

$V = \sqrt{2277.318}$

$V = 47.721$

MINIMUM SPEED OF VEHICLE AT POINT K ON FACTUAL DIAGRAM IS 47.721 MPH.

SYMBOLS	FORMULAS	EXAMPLE: CENTRIFUGAL SKIDMARK
f - COEFFICIENT OF FRICTION V - SPEED (MPH) d - SKID LENGTH (FT)	$f = \frac{v^2}{gd}$ $R = \frac{C^2}{8m} + \frac{m}{2}$ $V = \sqrt{15Rf}$	

CRITERIA USED IN CHART DERIVATION

Lay out a 50 foot chord with a tightly drawn tape-measure across the arc of the centrifugal skid mark, the distance from the middle of the chord, measured on a perpendicular to the tape at 25 feet to the outside of the arc, is the middle ordinate and is read in inches and converted to feet.

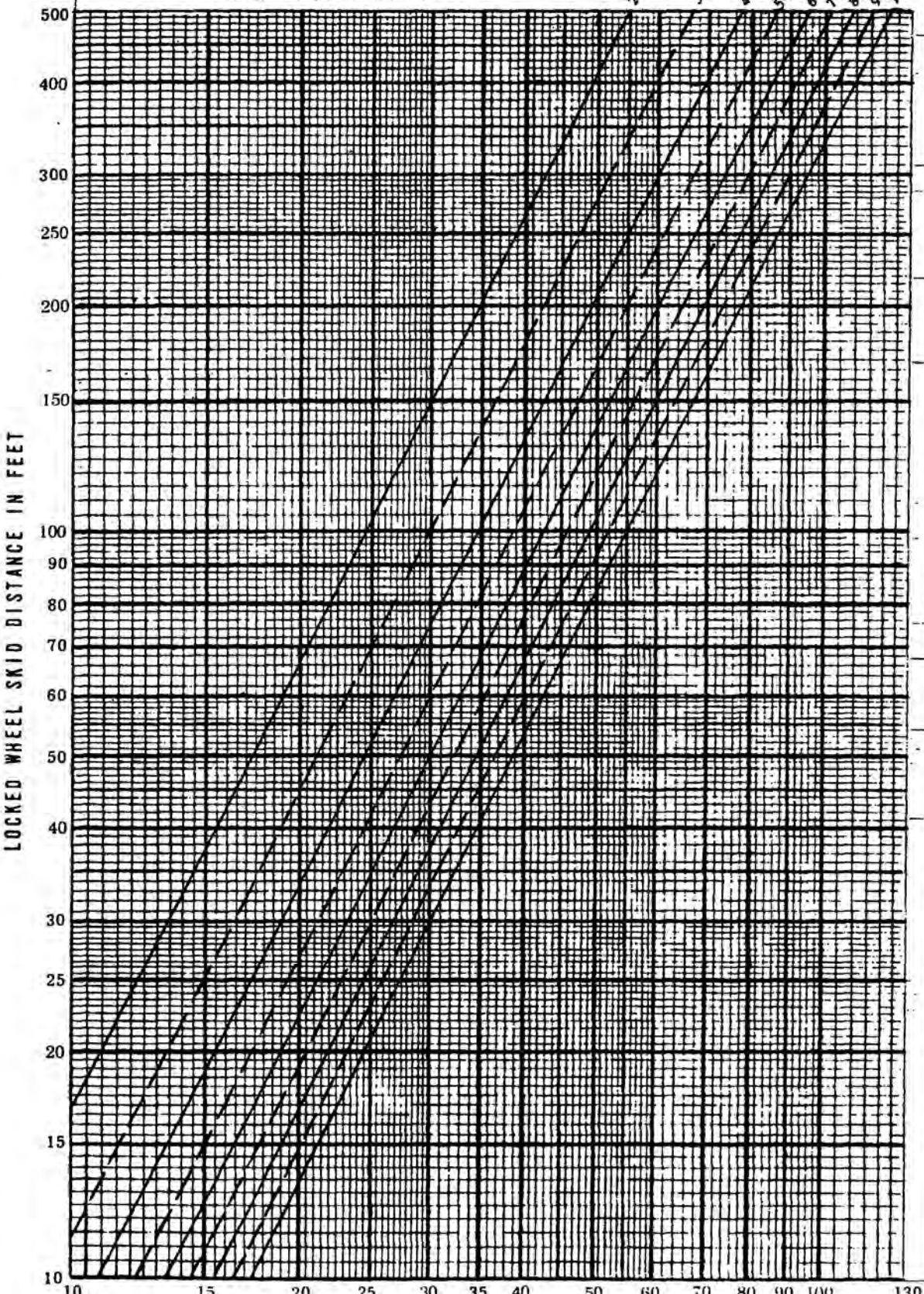
To find the speed of the vehicle which left the centrifugal skid marks, find figure, on the chart below, corresponding to the measurement of the middle ordinate; project a line horizontally until it intersects with the diagonal line for the coefficient of friction for the road surface; then project a line down to the scale at the bottom of the form and read the speed in miles per hour.

MIDDLE ORDINATE FROM A 50 FT CHORD

SCALE

COEFFICIENT OF FRICTION

20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100



INCHES	FEET
4	.33
4 1/2	.38
5	.42
5 1/2	.46
6	.50
6 1/2	.54
7	.58
7 1/2	.63
8	.67
8 1/2	.71
9	.75
9 1/2	.79
10	.83
11	.92
12	1.0
13	1.08
14	1.16
15	1.25
16	1.33
17	1.41
18	1.50
19	1.58
20	1.67
22	1.83
24	2.0
26	2.17
28	2.33
30	2.50
32	2.67
34	2.83
36	3.0
38	3.16
40	3.33
42	3.50
44	3.67
46	3.83
48	4.0
50	4.17
55	4.58
60	5.0
65	5.41
70	5.83
75	6.25
80	6.67
85	7.08
90	7.50

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURRENCE 05-28-93		TIME (2400) 0810	NCIC NUMBER 9765	OFFICER I.D. 11430	NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS <input type="checkbox"/> FATAL <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS <input type="checkbox"/> MT & RUN UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
CITY / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION / SUBJECT					STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

1. **FACTS**

2. **NOTIFICATION**

3. I WAS NOTIFIED BY DISPATCH OF AN ACCIDENT FROM A
 4. SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PURSUIT. I WAS TOLD THE DRIVER
 5. OF THE PURSUED VEHICLE HAD BEEN INJURED BUT HAD
 6. FLED THE SCENE ON FOOT. I RESPONDED TO THE AREA
 7. FROM SR-33 AND KUNKLE RD. AT 0816 AND ARRIVED AT
 8. 0819 HRS. ALL SPEEDS AND MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE.
 9. MEASUREMENTS WERE OBTAINED BY USING A STEEL TAPE AND
 10. A STATION LINE. SPEEDS WERE OBTAINED FROM SKIDS AND
 11. ARE MINIMUM. SEE PAGES 10 AND 11 FOR SPEED CALCULATIONS

12. **SCENE**

13. THIS ACCIDENT OCCURRED ON ENGINO DRIVE. THE ROADWAY
 14. IS ASPHALT SURFACED. HAS TWO LANES, ONE N/B ONE S/B
 15. DOUBLE YELLOW LINES SEPERATE THE LANES. THE ROADWAY
 16. HAS AN UP-HILL GRADE FOR S/B TRAFFIC. THE ROAD CURVES
 17. TO THE RIGHT FOR S/B TRAFFIC, THEN STRAIGHTENS AND
 18. THEN CURVES TO THE LEFT. THE ROADWAY IS POSTED
 19. 30 MPH. THE LANES BOTH WIDEN TO 18 FEET AS
 20. THE ROAD CONTINUES IN A S/B DIRECTION. ALL DETAILS
 21. ARE NOTED ON FACTUAL DIAGRAM.

22. **PARTIES**

23. **PARTY #1 (DAVIDSON)**

24. P-1 WAS NEVER CONTACTED BY THIS INVESTIGATOR
 25. DO TO THE INJURIES INCURED AND THE CIRCUMSTANCES
 26. INVOLVED WHEN HE WAS APPREHENDED. HIS IDENTITY
 27. WAS CONFIRMED BY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATORS
 28. AND THIS INFORMATION WAS RELATED TO ME.

30. **VEHICLE NUMBER 1 (CHEV. NOVA).**

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF MECHANICAL ITEMS NOTED

PREPARED BY W.P. Burrows	S.T.O.	I.D. NUMBER 11430	MONTH / DAY / YEAR 5-29-93	REVIEWER'S NAME	MONTH / DAY / YEAR
------------------------------------	--------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURENCE 05-28-93		TIME (2400) 0810	NCIC NUMBER 9765	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 11430
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS <input type="checkbox"/> FATAL <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS <input type="checkbox"/> HIT & RUN UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:
CITY / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT			REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION / SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

1. VEHICLE # 1 INSPECTION (CONT'D)

2. WHEN I ARRIVED ON SCENE I NOTED THAT THE NOVA

3. WAS FACING IN A N-E DIRECTION WITH THE REAR TIRES

4. UP ON THE CURB. THE ENGINE WAS RUNNING AND A

5. BROWN LIQUID WAS COMING OUT OF THE RADIATOR

6. OVERFLOW. I ALSO NOTED THE BATTERY WAS LAYING

7. ON THE GROUND IN FRONT OF THE RIGHT FRONT TIRE.

8. THE VEHICLE APPEARED TO BE IN "PARK". I NOTED THAT

9. THE VEHICLE HAD DIFFERANT TIRES AND RIMS ON IT.

10. LEFT FRONT TIRE.

11. 4.50 / 10.60-15 GOODYEAR

12. " FOR RACING PURPOSE ONLY "

13. SER# HY2E39X

14. 32 lbs AIR PREASURE

15. MOUNTED ON A GOLD PLATED-CHROME PLATED

16. STEEL RIM. WITH NO BALANCE WEIGHTS.

17. TIRE WAS IN POOR CONDITION.

18. LEFT REAR TIRE

19. P195 / 75R14 M+S FIRESTONE

20. 1 POLYESTER & 2 STEEL PLYS

21. 24 lbs AIR PREASURE

22. MOUNTED ON STANDARD STEEL RIM

23. WITH NO BALANCE WEIGHTS - TIRE IN POOR CONDITION

24. RIGHT FRONT TIRE

25. 4.50 / 10-60-15 GOODYEAR

26. " FOR RACING PURPOSE ONLY "

27. SER# UNKNOWN

28. UNKNOWN AIR PREASURE - FAULTY STEM MOUNTING.

29. MOUNTED ON GOLD PLATED-CHROME PLATED

30. STEEL RIM WITH NO BALANCE WEIGHTS - TIRE IN POOR CONDITION.

PREPARED BY W.P. BURROWS STD	I.D. NUMBER 11430	MONTH / DAY / YEAR 05-29-93	REVIEWER'S NAME	MONTH / DAY / YEAR
--	-----------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURRENCE 05-28-93	TIME (2400) 0810	NCIC NUMBER 9765	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 11430
*X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	*X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> FATAL <input type="checkbox"/> HIT & RUN UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

CITY / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION / SUBJECT	STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

1. **INSPECTION (CONTD)**
2. **RIGHT REAR TIRE**
3. **E78-14 UNIROYAL**
4. **POLYESTER / FIBER PLY BELT.**
5. **29 lbs AIR PREASURE.**
6. **MOUNTED ON A ALLOY POLISHED MAG**
7. **WITH NO BALANCE WEIGHTS - TIRE IN EXCELLENT CONDITIO**
- 8.

9. PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

10. **ALL EVIDENCE IS SHOWN ON FACTUAL DIAGRAM. NOTE**
11. **2+00 LOCATED ON DIAGRAM IS SURVEY MARKER #**
12. **HIT AND RUN**
13. **PARTY #1 WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE DRIVER BY THE SHERIFF**
14. **DETECTIVES DURING THIER SUBSEQUENT FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION,**
- 15.

16. STATEMENTS:

17. **PARTY #1 (DAVIDSON)**
18. **NO STATEMENT OBTAINED DUE TO INJURIES**
19. **SUSTAINED IN ACTIVITY SUBSEQUENT TO ACCIDENT.**
20. **WIT #1 (KENNDY)**
21. **NO STATEMENT OBTAINED AS OF THE WRITTING**
22. **DATE OF THIS REPORT. A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW**
23. **IS PLANNED FOR JUNE 3rd 1993 @ 1130 AM.**
- 24.

25. OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS

26. **SUMMARY:**
27. **SUMMARY IS BASED ON PHYSICAL EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION**
28. **OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEWS WITH SHERIFF DETECTIVES.**
29. **WIT. KENNDY HAD ATTEMPTED TO MAKE AN ENFORCEMENT**
30. **STOP ON PARTY #1 (DAVIDSON). P-1 ATTEMPTED TO EVADE WIT #1**
31. **BY GOING S/B ON ENCINO DR. AS P-1 PASSED FELIX DR.**
32. **HE ENTERED THE UP-HILL RIGHT CURVE AT A MINIMUM**

PREPARED BY W.P. BURROWS SIO	I.D. NUMBER 11430	MONTH / DAY / YEAR 05-29-93	REVIEWER'S NAME	MONTH / DAY / YEAR
--	-----------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURRENCE 05-28-93		TIME (2400) 0810	HCIC NUMBER 9165	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 11430	NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> FATAL <input type="checkbox"/> HT & RUN UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
CITY / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION / SUBJECT					STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

1.
 2. **SPEED OF 47.53 MPH. V-1 (CHEVY) LOST TRACTION AND WENT**
 3. **INTO A CENTRIFUGAL SKID THEN INTO A SIDE SKID. THE**
 4. **MOMENTUM CAUSED V-1 TO SPIN CLOCK WISE 180°.**
 5. **FOLLOWING THIS P-1 ATTEMPTED TO ABANDON V-1 (CHEVY)**
 6. **AND EXITED V-1 WHILE IT WAS GOING BACKWARDS**
 7. **NOW IN A SIB DIRECTION. WIT #1 RELATED TO INVESTIGATORS**
 8. **THAT P-1 WAS STRUCK BY THE OPEN DRIVERS DOOR WHILE**
 9. **ATTEMPTING TO FLEE. THE VEHICLE, STILL RUNNING AND**
 10. **NOW IN REVERSE, CONTINUED SIB TO THE SIB SHOULDER**
 11. **THEN JUMPED THE CURB AND STRUCK THE SPLIT**
 12. **RAIL FENCE KNOCKING DOWN THE ROCK PILLOR.**
 13.

14. **POINT OF IMPACT**
 15. **DETERMINED BY THE LOCATION OF V-1 AND PHYSICAL**
 16. **EVIDENCE. POINT OF IMPACT WAS APPROXIMATELY**
 17. **7 FT WEST OF 0+94.**
 18.

19. **CAUSE**
 20. **PARTY #1 (DAVIDSON) IS AT FAULT IN THIS ACCIDENT FOR FAILING TO**
 21. **FAILING TO SET HIS EMERGENCY BRAKE PRIOR TO LEAVING HIS**
 22. **VEHICLE CAUSING A RUNAWAY VEHICLE CONDITION. VIOLATION OF**
 23. **225150VC.**
 24.

25. **RECOMMENDATIONS**
 26. **I RECOMMEND A CHARGE OF 20002A VC MISD. HITE RUN**
 27. **BE FILED AGAINST P-1 (DAVIDSON). HE EXITED HIS VEHICLE**
 28. **WHILE IT WAS STILL IN MOTION AND WAS AWARE THAT IT**
 29. **WAS MOVING. HE FAILED TO CORRECT THIS HAZARDOUS CONDITION**
 30. **AND ALLOWED V-1 TO RUN INTO A FENCE CAUSING**
 31. **DAMAGE TO ANOTHERS PROPERTY. P-1 DID NOT REMAIN**
 32. **AT THIS LOCATION TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION AS REQUIRED BY LAW**

PREPARED BY W.T. Burrows SIO	I.D. NUMBER 11430	MONTH / DAY / YEAR 5-29-93	REVIEWER'S NAME	MONTH / DAY / YEAR
--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURRENCE 05-28-93	TIME (2400) 0810	NCIC NUMBER 9765	OFFICER I.D. 11430	NUMBER 05-93-188
*X ONE <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		*X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		
TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> FATAL <input type="checkbox"/> HIT & RUN UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:				

CITY / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION / SUBJECT	STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

1. **SUPPLEMENTAL TO REPORT**

2. **INTERVIEW WITH DEP. KENNEDY ON JUNE 3 1993 @ 1230.**

3.

4. **STATEMENT:**

5. **Dep KENNEDY RELATED THAT SHE HAD ATTEMPTED**

6. **TO MAKE AN ENFORCEMENT CONTACT ON THE NOVA**

7. **BUT THE VEHICLE STARTED TO EVADE HER. SHE**

8. **STATED THAT THE SPEED OF THE NOVA WASN'T**

9. **REALLY FAST BUT WAS EASILY OVER 40 MPH.**

10. **SHE FURTHER STATED THAT AT NO TIME DID**

11. **HER PATROL CAR SKID. WHEN ASKED ABOUT**

12. **ANY SMOKE FROM TIRES. SHE RELATED THAT**

13. **THE NOVA'S EXHAUST WAS SMOKING SO**

14. **BADLY THAT SHE COULD NOT TELL IF THE TIRES**

15. **WERE SMOKING OR NOT. DEP. KENNEDY FURTHER**

16. **STATED SHE DID NOT SEE V-1 (NOVA) "SPIN-OUT."**

17. **SHE WAS ARRIVING ON SCENE AFTER V-1 HAD SPUN**

18. **AROUND AND WAS ALMOST TO POINT OF IMPACT. SHE**

19. **NOTED THAT V-1 WAS STILL IN MIDDLE OF STREET,**

20. **P-1 WAS GETTING OUT, V-1 WAS MOVING BACKWARDS**

21. **AND THE OPEN DRIVER DOOR STRUCK P-1 AND**

22. **KNOCKED HIM DOWN. AS SHE, DEP. KENNEDY WAS**

23. **COMING TO A STOP V-1 JUMPED THE CURB AND**

24. **HIT THE FENCE. SHE DID NOT TOUCH V-1 AT ALL.**

25. **IT WAS HER OPINION THAT P-1 HAD TO HAVE**

26. **KNOWN V-1 WAS ROLLING BACKWARD. No**

27. **FURTHER STATEMENT GIVEN.**

28.

29.

30.

31.

PREPARED BY CJP Burrows STD	I.D. NUMBER 11430	MONTH / DAY / YEAR 6-3-93	REVIEWER'S NAME	MONTH / DAY / YEAR
---------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------

33 AT ALTO AND ENCINO							AREA/BEAT/UNIT/ALLIED AGENCY 31-20		
11-25	11-26	11-79	11-81	11-82	11-83	23152	APB (OVER)	OTHER REASON (FOR APB) FOOT PURSUIT	
RECEIVED 20 May 93 08 12			DISPATCHED 20 May 93 08 20				10-97	10-98	
11-41/11-85/F.D. SENT ON INITIAL REQUEST				INFORMANT VSO SCANNER			TELEPHONE/FREEWAY BOX NUMBER		
ADDRESS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION THRU FIELDS									
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL COMPLAINT-DISPATCH-APB CHP 140 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047 CA-1173				DISPATCHED BY		RECEIVED BY		LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION TC#188	8-1-1 OVER

LOCATION							AREA/BEAT/UNIT/ALLIED AGENCY 31-20		
11-25	11-26	11-79	11-81	11-82	11-83	23152	APB (OVER)	OTHER REASON (FOR APB) FROM PURSUIT	
RECEIVED 20 May 93 08 16			DISPATCHED 20 May 93 08 16 33 LAKMIEK				10-97	10-98	
11-41/11-85/F.D. SENT ON INITIAL REQUEST				INFORMANT VSO			TELEPHONE/FREEWAY BOX NUMBER		
ADDRESS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION INJURY TO SUSP WHO FLED NO VSO UNIT INVOLVED (REF A TC) STILL SEARCHING FOR SUSP.									
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL COMPLAINT-DISPATCH-APB CHP 140 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047 CA-1173				DISPATCHED BY		RECEIVED BY		LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION	8-1-1 OVER

FREEWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION							APPEARANCE 31-55						
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS		11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY		CODE 3					
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-18)				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-18)			RETURNED - SERVICE DESK			10-8/10-98/RETURNED			
20 May 93 08 18				20 May 93 08 18 31-20									
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER													
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION NON-CODE 3 RESPONSE										NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC	
										10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)	
SWS ACTION													
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047				RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION	OVER		

FREIGHTWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION PERIMETER SET-UP?										AREA/BEAT/POINT 31-20					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3						
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-18) 20 MAY 99 00 18				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-18) 20 MAY 99 00 18				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK VSO - CHP 10-97, NO INFO				10-8/10-98/RETURNED			
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER											NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC		
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION											10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)		
											SVS ACTION				
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047							RECEIVED BY	COMPLETED BY	LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION				OVER		

CA-1172

FREIGHTWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION IN AREA TO ASSIST										AREA/BEAT/POINT 31-9					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3						
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-18) 20 MAY 99 00 19				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-18)				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK				10-8/10-98/RETURNED			
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER											NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC		
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION											10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)		
											SVS ACTION				
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047							RECEIVED BY	COMPLETED BY	LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION				OVER		

CA-1172

FREIGHTWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION Per scanner VSO HAS SUSP										AREA/BEAT/POINT 31-20					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3						
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-18) 20 MAY 99 00 20				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-18) PAGED 55				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK				10-8/10-98/RETURNED			
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER											NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC		
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION @ GUN POINT											10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)		
											SVS ACTION				
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047							RECEIVED BY	COMPLETED BY	LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION * EIP				OVER		

CA-1172

FREWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION WHERE IS VSO UNIT?										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-20					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3						
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-9 WITH 10-15) 20 MAY 93 08 21				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15) 20 MAY 93 08 21				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK 11-41 ER UNE SITUATION BARBARA 4 33				10-9/10-99/RETURNED			
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER															
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION											NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC		
											10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)		
SBS ACTION															
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047					RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER	

CA-1172

LOCATION SUNCLINO 4 33										AREA/BEAT/UNIT/ALLIED AGENCY 31-20						
11-25	11-26	11-79	11-81	11-82	11-83	23152	APB (OVER)	OTHER REASON (FOR APB)								
RECEIVED 28 MAY 93 08 23				DISPATCHED 23 MAY 93 08 24				10-97				10-98				
11-41/11-85/F.D. SENT ON INITIAL REQUEST							INFORMANT USD			TELEPHONE/FREWAY BOX NUMBER						
ADDRESS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SUSP DOWN, NOT OFC																

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL COMPLAINT-DISPATCH-APB CHP 140 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047					DISPATCHED BY			RECEIVED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			9-1-1		OVER
---	--	--	--	--	---------------	--	--	-------------	--	--	----------------------------	--	--	-------	--	------

CA-1172

FREWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION 31-20 W/ VSO										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-9					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3						
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-9 WITH 10-15) 28 MAY 93 08 24				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15) SS IN DISPATCH				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK				10-8/10-99/RETURNED			
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER															
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION											NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC		
											10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)		
SBS ACTION															
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047					RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER	

CA-1172

FREEWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION										AREA/TREATMENT					
ALL TRAFFIC - CHL 1										55					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS		11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER		10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
* GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY		CODE 3							
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-15)				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15)				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK				10-8/10-98/RETURNED			
20 May 90 00 25				20 May 90 00 25				BC				31-9 COPIED			
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER															
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION										NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC			
										10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)			
SVS ACTION															
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047				RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER		

CA-1172

FREEWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION										AREA/TREATMENT					
RESPOND 55										31-9					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS		11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER		10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
* GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY		CODE 3							
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-15)				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15)				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK				10-8/10-98/RETURNED			
20 May 90 00 25				20 May 90 00 25				55							
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER															
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION										NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC			
										10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)			
SVS ACTION															
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047				RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER		

CA-1172

FREEWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION										AREA/TREATMENT					
										31-9					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS		11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER		10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
* GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY		CODE 3							
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-15)				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15)				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK				10-8/10-98/RETURNED			
20 May 90 00 25															
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER															
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION										NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC			
CANCEL EIP										10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)			
SVS ACTION															
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047				RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER		
										* CANCELED					

CA-1172

FREEWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION ENCINO BET ALTO & FELIX										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-20				
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7
* GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY		CODE 3	closed					
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-9 WITH 10-15) 20 MAY 98 00 29				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15) 20 MAY 98 00 30 55				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK				10-8/10-98/RETURNED		
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC		
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION per VSO										10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)		
										SYS ACTION				
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047							RECEIVED BY	COMPLETED BY	LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER		

CA-1122

LOCATION										AREA/BEAT/UNIT/ALLIED AGENCY			
11-25	11-26	11-79	11-81	11-82	11-83	23152	APB (OVER)	OTHER REASON (FOR APB)					
RECEIVED 20 MAY 98 00 29				DISPATCHED NEG/ 10-6				10-97	10-98				
11-41/11-85/F.D. SENT ON INITIAL REQUEST							INFORMANT VSO	TELEPHONE/FREEWAY BOX NUMBER					
ADDRESS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION can unit 97 21/veh advise plate													

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL COMPLAINT-DISPATCH-APB CHP 140 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047				DISPATCHED BY	RECEIVED BY	LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION	8-1-1	OVER
--	--	--	--	---------------	-------------	----------------------------	-------	------

CA-1173

FREEWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION WHERE IS 20?										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-55				
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7
* GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY		CODE 3						
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-9 WITH 10-15) 20 MAY 98 00 33				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15) 20 MAY 98 00 33				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK near: JOHN DEER equip. ENCINO AND FELIX				10-8/10-98/RETURNED		
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC		
										10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)		
										SYS ACTION				
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047							RECEIVED BY	COMPLETED BY	LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER		

CA-1122

FREEWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-20					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3		10-8/10-88/RETURNED				
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-18) 20 May 99 00 07				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-18)				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK							
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										NO WANT		NO RECORD		NO WANT NCIC	
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION MAJOR CRIMES & CRIME LAB 10-97										10-12		NOT ON FILE		WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)	
										SVS ACTION					
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047					RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER	

CA-1122

FREEWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION HAVE HALBLIEB 10-21 ME ON										AREA/BEAT/UNIT SS					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3		10-8/10-88/RETURNED				
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-18) 20 May 99 00 10				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-18) na desk paged 7				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK 10-39							
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										NO WANT		NO RECORD		NO WANT NCIC	
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION CELLULAR 1										10-12		NOT ON FILE		WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)	
										SVS ACTION					
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047					RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER	

CA-1122

FREEWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-20					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3		10-8/10-88/RETURNED				
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-18) 20 May 99 10 03				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-18) na				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK 20 May 99 10 03				20 May 99 10 04 10-22			
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										NO WANT		NO RECORD		NO WANT NCIC	
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION 10-20 OF 09?										10-12		NOT ON FILE		WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)	
										SVS ACTION					
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047					RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER	

CA-1122

FREEMAN BOX NUMBER/LOCATION										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-55						
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7		
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3							
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-15) 28 May 93				RECEIVED-SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15) 10 29 m				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK 69 CHEL 28 May 93 10 29 m				10-8/10-98/RETURNED				
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										NO WANT			NO RECORD		NO WANT NCIC	
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION										10-12		NOT ON FILE		WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)		
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047										LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER			

CA-1122

FREEMAN BOX NUMBER/LOCATION 10-98										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-55						
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7		
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3							
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-15) 20 May 93 11 05				RECEIVED-SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15)				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK				10-8/10-98/RETURNED				
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										NO WANT			NO RECORD		NO WANT NCIC	
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION										10-12		NOT ON FILE		WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)		
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047										LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER			

CA-1122

FREEMAN BOX NUMBER/LOCATION										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-20						
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7		
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3							
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-15) 28 May 93 11 06				RECEIVED-SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15) 28 May 93 11 10				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK 10-39				10-8/10-98/RETURNED				
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										NO WANT			NO RECORD		NO WANT NCIC	
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION 10-21 / [redacted] / Have her 11-98 here										10-12		NOT ON FILE		WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)		
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047										LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER			

CA-1122

FREWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION ETA TO clear?										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-20/9					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3		10-8/10-98/RETURNED				
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-9 WITH 10-16) 20 May 93 13 30				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-16) 20 May 93 13 30				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK 31-9 1 HR							
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION										NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC			
										10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)			
										SWS ACTION					
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047							RECEIVED BY	COMPLETED BY	LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION				OVER		

CA-1172

LOCATION										AREA/BEAT/UNIT/ALLEN AGENCY 31-20			
11-25	11-26	11-79	11-81	11-82	11-83	23152	APB (OVER)	OTHER REASON (FOR APB)					
RECEIVED 20 May 93 14 00				DISPATCHED 20 May 93 14 00				10-87	10-98				
11-41/11-85/F.D. SENT ON INITIAL REQUEST						INFORMANT VSO		TELEPHONE/FREWAY BOX NUMBER					
ADDRESS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION tow needs to get thru roadblock													

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL COMPLAINT-DISPATCH-APB CHP 140 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047							DISPATCHED BY	RECEIVED BY	LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			9-1-1	OVER
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------------	-------------	----------------------------	--	--	-------	------

CA-1173

FREWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION										AREA/BEAT/UNIT 31-20 days					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS			11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER	10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
*GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY			CODE 3		10-8/10-98/RETURNED				
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-9 WITH 10-16) 20 May 93 15 10				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-16) 20 May 93 15 21				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK Deputy Gongora will be delivering ID							
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Lt. Harwell - 1 of witnesses doesn't have his ID card back										NO WANT	NO RECORD	NO WANT NCIC			
										10-12	NOT ON FILE	WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)			
										SWS ACTION					
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047							RECEIVED BY	COMPLETED BY	LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION needs his ID				OVER		

CA-1172

LOCATION							AREA/BEAT/UNIT/ALLIED AGENCY				
							31-20				
11-25	11-26	11-79	11-81	11-82	11-83	23152	APB (OVER)	OTHER REASON (FOR APB)			
RECEIVED			DISPATCHED				10-87	10-88			
28 May 93 12 36			MINIMUM 1 HR 28 May 93 12 37								
11-41/11-85/F.D. SENT ON INITIAL REQUEST				INFORMANT				TELEPHONE/FREEWAY BOX NUMBER			
				Sgt. Thompson - Ojai substation							
ADDRESS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											
needs to know if O.K. to pick up unit											
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL COMPLAINT-DISPATCH-APB CHP 140 (Rev. 9-80) OPI 047 CA-1173				DISPATCHED BY		RECEIVED BY		LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION		9-1-1	OVER

LOCATION							AREA/BEAT/UNIT/ALLIED AGENCY				
							31-20				
11-25	11-26	11-79	11-81	11-82	11-83	23152	APB (OVER)	OTHER REASON (FOR APB)			
RECEIVED			DISPATCHED				10-87	10-88			
28 May 93			12 38					its ready - 10-39			
11-41/11-85/F.D. SENT ON INITIAL REQUEST				INFORMANT				TELEPHONE/FREEWAY BOX NUMBER			
				Sgt. Thompson -				[REDACTED]			
ADDRESS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											
Ojai substation (Back line Ojai PD)											
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL COMPLAINT-DISPATCH-APB CHP 140 (Rev. 9-80) OPI 047 CA-1173				DISPATCHED BY		RECEIVED BY		LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION		9-1-1	OVER

LOCATION							AREA/BEAT/UNIT/ALLIED AGENCY				
11-25	11-26	11-79	11-81	11-82	11-83	23152	APB (OVER)	OTHER REASON (FOR APB)			
RECEIVED			DISPATCHED				10-87	10-88			
28 May 93			12 59					referred to SO 28 May 93 12 59			
11-41/11-85/F.D. SENT ON INITIAL REQUEST				INFORMANT				TELEPHONE/FREEWAY BOX NUMBER			
				[REDACTED]				- Associated Press			
ADDRESS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											
ref a high speed pursuit involving CHP in Ojai area today											
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL COMPLAINT-DISPATCH-APB CHP 140 (Rev. 9-80) OPI 047 CA-1173				DISPATCHED BY		RECEIVED BY		LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION		9-1-1	OVER

FREWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION										AREA/BEAT/UNIT <i>31-20 days</i>					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS		11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER		10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
* GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY		CODE 3							
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-15) <i>20 MAY 90 15 22</i>				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15)				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK				10-8/10-98/RETURNED			
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										NO WANT		NO RECORD		NO WANT NCIC	
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION <i>I will give deputy Gongora his cones tomorrow</i>										10-12		NOT ON FILE		WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)	
										SYS ACTION					
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047					RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER	

CA-1172

FREWAY BOX NUMBER/LOCATION										AREA/BEAT/UNIT <i>55</i>					
11-85	AAA	NAC	BRIDGE	HIGHWAYS		11-41	FIRE	CODE 2	OTHER <i>90 10-19</i>		10-29	11-28	11-27	10-7	
* GIVE REASON BELOW				STATE	CO.	CITY		CODE 3							
REQUESTED/10-7/10-97 (10-8 WITH 10-15) <i>15 27</i>				RECEIVED - SERVICE DESK (10-7 WITH 10-15) <i>15 27</i> <i>ETA 15</i>				RETURNED - SERVICE DESK				10-8/10-98/RETURNED			
<input type="checkbox"/> MECH <input type="checkbox"/> GAS <input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 11-24 <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										NO WANT		NO RECORD		NO WANT NCIC	
REMARKS/MISC/VEHICLE DESCRIPTION										10-12		NOT ON FILE		WANTED (ATTACH PRINT OUT)	
										SYS ACTION					
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FIELD SERVICE REQUEST CHP 141 (Rev. 9-90) OPI 047					RECEIVED BY			COMPLETED BY			LOG NUMBER/MAP INFORMATION			OVER	

CA-1172

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

VEHICLE REPORT
SIDE A

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D.	BEAT	3. CASE NUMBER
3003	33	93-43347

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> VESSEL		10 [REDACTED] (dle)
5 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN COMPLETE SIDE A		11 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE ENCINO DR., NORTH OF ALTO OAK VIEW, CA
6 <input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED COMPLETE SIDE A		12 DATE AND TIME OCCURRED 5/28/93
7 <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED COMPLETE SIDE A AND VEHICLE INVENTORY SECTION OF SIDE B		13 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 5/28/93
8 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED COMPLETE SIDE A AND VEHICLE INVENTORY SECTION OF SIDE B		14 YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY TYPE COLOR(s) '69 CHEV. NOVA 2 DR. BK/GY
9 <input type="checkbox"/> STORED COMPLETE SIDE B		15 VIN [REDACTED] 16 LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] STATE YEAR CA '93
RECORD BUREAU USE		17 LEGAL OWNER ADDRESS [REDACTED]
R/O	STORED VEH. NOTICE	18 INSURANCE COMPANY ADDRESS OF AGENT [REDACTED]
L/O	DATE/TIME	19 TOWING SERVICE ADDRESS [REDACTED]
REPORTING AGENCY	TELETYPE NO. DATE/TIME	20 LOCATION STORED ADDRESS CRIME LAB. 800 SO. VICTORIA AVE VEN, CA
AUTO STATUS	ENTERED Date/Time REMOVED Date/Time	21 RECOVERED - AGENCY HOLDING STOLEN REPORT 22 INV. UNITS NOTIFIED
23 CONNECTING REPORTS (Type and RB)		

CODE: RO - Registered Owner (if different than PO) R - Person Reporting D - Person Last Driving W - Witness

24 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	CODE	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
PRESENT OWNER	PO	[REDACTED]		
GATLING, RICHARD	R	800 SO. VICTORIA AVE, VEN. CA		[REDACTED]

26. SUSPECT'S NAME (Last, First, Middle), SEX, RACE, AGE, DOB, HAIR, EYES, HEIGHT, WEIGHT, IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS

1. REFER ATTACHED REPORTS.

2.

27 NARRATIVE

REFER TO CRIME REPORT.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING [Signature]	I.D. NO. 1448	REPORTING OFFICER (Signature) [Signature]	I.D. NO. 320	VICTIM OR PERSON REPORTING (Signature) [Signature]
29 REPRODUCED, INDEXED DISTRIBUTED BY:		DIVISION: H.C.		

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

VEHICLE REPORT
 SIDE B

PAGE 2 OF 2

1 R.D. 3003
 2 BEAT 2
 3 CASE NUMBER 93-43347

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> VESSEL		5 PERSON REPORTING OR ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last, First, Middle) RICHARD E. GATLING	
14 REGISTERED OWNER [REDACTED]		6 ADDRESS VENTURA C. SD, 800 South VICTORIA AVE, VENTURA	
ADDRESS [REDACTED]		7 LOCATION FROM WHICH TOWED ENCINO DR, Nornd of ALTO OAK VIEW, CA	
15 LEGAL OWNER		8 YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY TYPE COLOR(S) 69 CHEV NOVA 2 DOOR BLK/GY	
ADDRESS		9 DATE AND TIME TOWED 5/28/93 1430	
16 PROPERTY OWNER REQUESTING REMOVAL		10 VIN [REDACTED]	
ADDRESS		11 LICENSE NO./VESSEL NO. STATE YEAR [REDACTED] 93	
PHONE		12 TOW SERVICE [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED] CASITAS AUTO REPAIR	
17 VEHICLE STORED PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA VEH. CODE, DIV. II, CHAP. 10 ARTICLE I, SECTION 226 (DEFINITION): 22655.5CVC		13 LOCATION STORED CRIME LAB.	
R/O L/O	STORED VEH. NOTICE	DATE/TIME	
LIC. NO. VIN. NO.	AUTO STATUS	DATE/TIME	

18 VEHICLE INVENTORY SECTION									
YES NO		YES NO		NONE POOR FAIR GOOD		ESTIMATED TOW CHARGE		DAILY STORAGE RATE	
SEATS (Front)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TRANSMISSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	L.F. TIRE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
SEATS (Rear) PARTIAL		BUMPER (Front)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	R.F. TIRE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
REAR VIEW MIRROR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	BUMPER (Rear)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	R.R. TIRE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		ODOMETER READING	50011.4
AIR COND.	UNK.	WHEEL COVERS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	L.R. TIRE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		IGNITION	
STEREO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	MOTOR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	WHEELS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intact <input type="checkbox"/> Removed <input type="checkbox"/> Hot-Wired	
RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FENDERS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		TRUNK EXAMINED BY OFFICER	
KEYS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TOP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
REGISTRATION	UNK.	GENERATOR/ALTERNATOR	UNK.	HOOD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		VEHICLE APPEARS OPERATIVE	
TACHOMETER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SPARE WHEEL/TIRE	UNK.	GRILLE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
SIDE VIEW MIRROR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JACK	UNK.	UPHOLSTERY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		PROPERTY REMOVED/BOOKED	
								<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	

19 PROPERTY IN VEHICLE

20 TOW SERVICE EMPLOYEE (Signature) *[Signature]* 21 OFFICER STORING (Signature) *[Signature]* I.D. NO. **2900**

22 ABANDONED AND/OR JUNK VEHICLE REMOVAL (Private Property)
 I, BEING IN LAWFUL CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY ON WHICH THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE IS LOCATED, REQUEST THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT TO CAUSE THE REMOVAL OF THE VEHICLE, AND AGREE TO IDENMIFY THE SHERIFF FOR ANY AND ALL ACTIONS BECAUSE OF THE REMOVAL OF SAID VEHICLE.
 SIGNED _____

23 NARRATIVE

APPRAISAL (Civil Division Use)

APPRaised VALUE	25 DATE/TIME OF APPRAISAL	26 APPRAISING OFFICER'S SIGNATURE (Sec. 22704 V.C.)	I.D. NO.
27 SUPERVISOR APPROVING	I.D. NO.	28 REPORTING OFFICER (Signature)	I.D. NO.
REPRODUCED, INDEXED DISTRIBUTED BY:	DIVISION:		

SIDE B

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 PC / ADW
7 RECLASSIFY TO
8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 5-28-93 0830
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT ENCINO @ ALTO OAK VIEW CA 93015

11 CODE V
12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME KEENEY, JANICE
13 RACE 14 SEX
15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVE VENTURA CA 93003
23 CITY VENTURA STATE CA ZIP 93003
24 BUSINESS RESIDENCE PHONE

BICYCLE INFORMATION
25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD
34 FENDERS FRONT REAR
35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

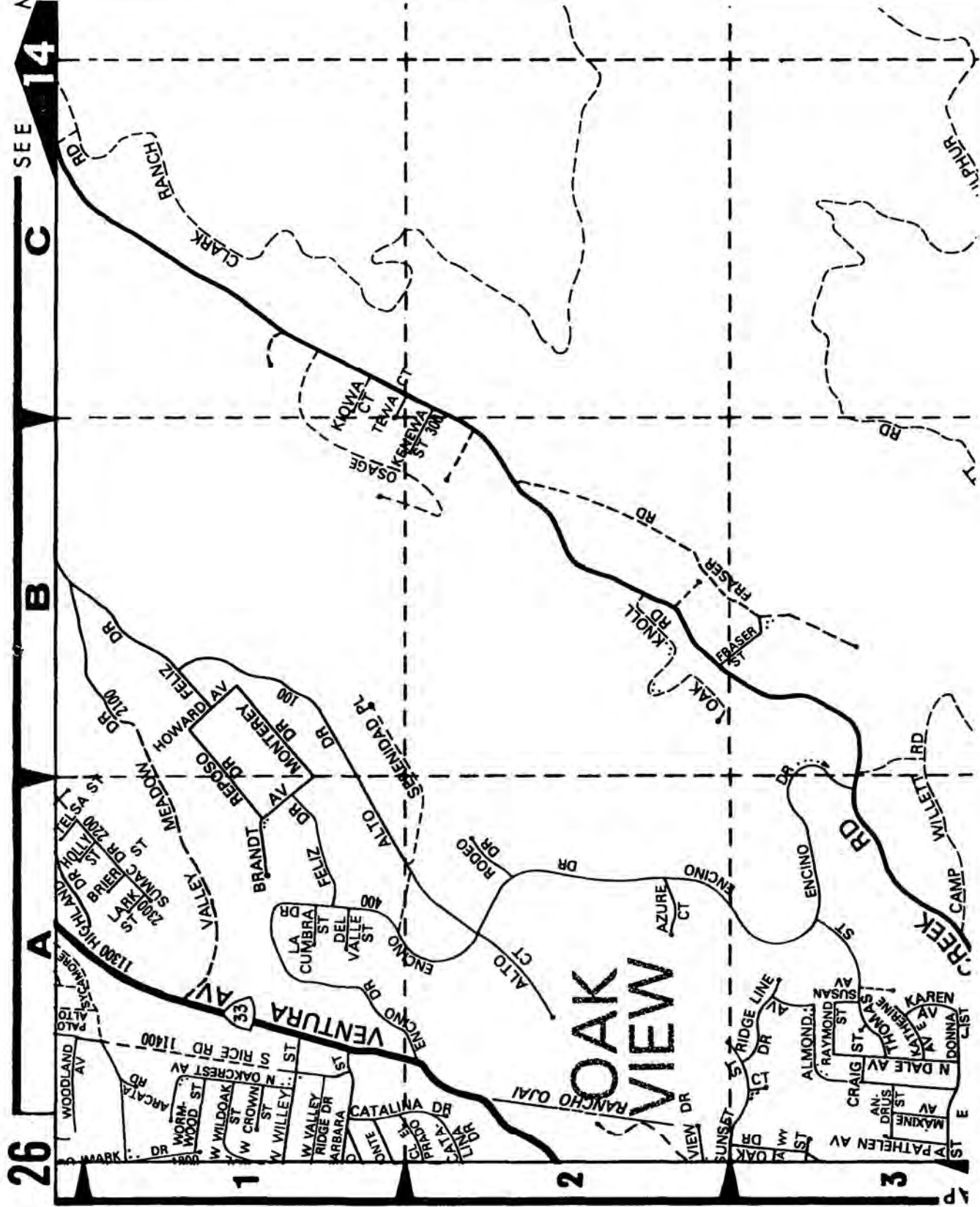
ON 5-28-93 AT ABOUT 1500HRS I TOOK CHARGE OF A VEHICLE, PLATE # [REDACTED] ON ENCINO DRIVE IN OAK VIEW. I WAS GIVEN CHARGE OF THAT VEHICLE BY SENIOR DEPUTY RICK GATLING. I STAYED WITH THAT VEHICLE WHILE IT WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB TO BE BOOKED AS EVIDENCE. I TURNED THAT VEHICLE, PLATE # [REDACTED] TO CADET [REDACTED] AT THE CRIME LAB.

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-28-93 1500
57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-29-93 1330
58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT D. CARRIGER 2449 WCP
59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]



COPYRIGHT, © 1990 BY Thomas Bros Maps

SEE 14

26

C

B

A

1

2

3

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

AA

AB

AC

AD

AE

AF

AG

AH

AI

AJ

AK

AL

AM

AN

AO

AP

AQ

AR

AS

AT

AU

AV

AW

AX

AY

AZ

BA

BB

BC

BD

BE

BF

BG

BH

BI

BJ

BK

BL

BM

BN

BO

BP

BQ

BR

BS

BT

BV

BW

BX

BY

BZ

CA

CB

CC

CD

CE

CF

CG

CH

CI

CJ

CK

CL

CM

CN

CO

CP

CQ

CR

CS

CT

CU

CV

CW

CX

CY

CZ

DA

DB

DC

DD

DE

DF

DG

DH

DI

DJ

DK

DL

DM

DN

DO

DP

DQ

DR

DS

DT

DV

DW

DX

DY

DZ

EA

EB

EC

ED

EE

EF

EG

EH

EI

EJ

EK

EL

EM

EN

EO

EP

EQ

ER

ES

ET

EV

EW

EX

EY

EZ

FA

FB

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93 @ 0810

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. AND ALTO CT., OAKVIEW

CODE: V

NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE:

ON 5-28-93 AT APPROX. 0830 HRS. I WAS ADVISED OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN THE AREA OF ENCINO DR., OAKVIEW. I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 0900 HRS.

PRESENT UPON MY ARRIVAL WERE COMMANDER DOWD, LT. KEMP, LT. BALL, SR. DEP. B. ANDERSON, SGT. BARNES, SGT. O'HANLON, DET. GATLING, PATROL SGT. R. THOMPSON, SR. DEP. M. BASOLO, DEP. GONGORA, DEP. MIKE KENNEDY, DEP. M. BURGESS, DET. PANZA, AND FIRE DEPT. PERSONNEL. COMMANDER FRANCE ARRIVED AT 0945 HRS.

I WAS ADVISED BY DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES THAT DEP. JANICE KENNEDY WAS THE DEPUTY INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING, AND THAT DEP. BURGESS, DEP. MIKE KENNEDY, AND DET. PANZA WERE ALSO INVOLVED. I WAS TOLD THAT THE WOUNDED SUSPECT WAS TRANSPORTED TO OJAI HOSP. I WAS FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE SUSP. WAS SHOT DURING A STRUGGLE WITH DEP. JANICE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY
	6.1.93	Sgt. Faller #0684	DET. R. MENDOZ #0730

KENNEDY. SGT. M. BARNES ALSO TOLD ME THAT THERE WAS A TRAFFIC COLLISION, AT THE TOP OF ENCINO DR., THAT WAS ALSO INVOLVED IN THIS INCIDENT.

ASSIGNMENT & INVESTIGATION:

I WAS ASSIGNED THE SHOOTING SCENE BY SGT. BARNES. I MET WITH DET. PANZA UP THE HILL, NEAR HWY.33 AND ENCINO DR., AT THE TREE LINE. THE TREE LINE WAS APPROX. 200 YARDS UP AN APPROX. 40 DEGREE SLOPE FROM ENCINO DR.

DET. PANZA SHOWED ME THE SCENE BUT DID NOT KNOW THE EXACT POSITIONING OF THE INVOLVED PARTIES. DET. PANZA ADVISED THAT DEP. M. BURGESS OBSERVED THE SHOOTING AND COULD BETTER EXPLAIN AND SHOW WHAT I, AND THE SHERIFF'S B.I. LAB PEOPLE, NEEDED TO KNOW TO BETTER PROCESS THE SCENE.

I REQUESTED, VIA SHERIFF'S DISPATCH, THAT DEP. M. BURGESS RETURN TO MY LOCATION.

SHOOTING SCENE:

DET. PANZA TOOK ME FURTHER UP THE HILL INTO DENSE FOLIAGE THAT CONSISTED OF OAK TREES, SCRUB OAK, POISON OAK AND OTHER VERY THICK BRUSH. DET. PANZA SHOWED ME AN OPENED PACK OF CIGARETTES WITH A WHITE AND GREEN LABEL, A PAIR OF BLUE JEANS, A SMALL ROLL OF WHITE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY
	6.1.93	Sgt. Fadley #0684	DET. P. MUNOZ #0736

ADHESIVE TAPE, AND A SPENT BRASS SHELL CASING. DET. PANZA EXPLAINED THAT THE TAPE WAS MARKING THE SHELL CASING.

I OBSERVED DARK STAINS, WHICH APPEARED TO BE BLOOD STAINS, ON THE PAIR OF BLUE JEANS. I OBSERVED THE BRUSH BETWEEN THE PANTS AND THE SHELL CASING TO BE BROKEN DOWN AS IF SOMETHING HAD BEEN DRUG, DOWNHILL, THROUGH IT. I OBSERVED DARK STAINS, WHICH APPEARED TO BE BLOOD STAINS ON THIS BRUSH. THE PANTS WERE APPROX. TEN FEET, DOWNHILL, FROM THE SPENT SHELL CASING.

DET. J. PANZA'S STATEMENT:

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF WHAT DET. PANZA TOLD ME.

DEP. PANZA HEARD THE CALL FOR BACKUP ON A FOOT PURSUIT IN THE AREA OF ENCINO DR. DEP. J. KENNEDY ADVISED THAT SHE WAS AT THE TREE LINE ABOVE ENCINO DR., NEAR HWY. 33, AND THAT THE SUSPECT WAS ABOVE HER IN THE BRUSH. DET. PANZA ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION AND STARTED UP THE HILL EAST OF DEP. J. KENNEDY, WHO DET. PANZA COULD SEE AT THE EDGE OF THE TREE LINE. DET. PANZA SAW DEP. M. BURGESS GOING UP THE HILL WEST OF DEP. J. KENNEDY. DEP. AGUIRRE WAS ALSO AT THE SCENE BUT REMAINED AT THE BASE OF THE HILL, ON ENCINO DR., TO HELP DIRECT ASSISTANCE TO DEP. J. KENNEDY.

AS DET. PANZA WENT UP THE HILL, HE HEARD DEP. J. KENNEDY ADVISE THAT SHE HAD THE SUSPECT AT GUNPOINT; DEP. J. KENNEDY WAS NO LONGER

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY
	6.1.93	Sgt. Fodler #0084	DET. P. MUNOZ #0738

IN VIEW OF DET. PANZA BECAUSE SHE HAD MOVED UP INTO THE FOLIAGE. AS DET. PANZA CONTINUED UP THE HILL HE HEARD THE SUSPECT YELL "SHOOT ME, SHOOT ME," AND THEN HE HEARD A SINGLE GUNSHOT.

WHEN DET. PANZA GOT TO THE SUSPECT HE WAS FACE DOWN WITH HIS HEAD UPHILL, AND DEPS. J.KENNEDY AND BURGESS WERE WITH HIM.

INVESTIGATION CONT.:

DET. PANZA LEFT THE SCENE AT APPROX. 0940 HRS. AND RETURNED TO THE OJAI POLICE STATION TO BE INTERVIEWED.

AT 0945 HRS. PATROL DEP. CARRIGER ARRIVED AND RELIEVED PATROL SGT. R. THOMPSON WHO WAS DIRECTING SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL, TRAFFIC, AND THE PRESS AT THE ENCINO DR. AND HWY.33 LOCATION.

AT 0946 HRS. PATROL DEP. BURGESS RETURNED TO THE SHOOTING SCENE, AND SHOWED ME WHERE HE WAS WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED.

STATEMENT BY DEP. M. BURGESS:

I ADVISED DEP. BURGESS THAT I DID NOT WANT A FULL AND COMPLETE STATEMENT FROM HIM. I ADVISED THAT ANOTHER DET. WOULD OBTAIN HIS STATEMENT LATER. I ADVISED DEP. BURGESS THAT I WAS INTERESTED IN WHERE THE INVOLVED PARTIES WERE LOCATED WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED, AND WHERE HE (DEP. BURGESS) WAS LOCATED WHEN THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6.1.93	Sgt. Fidler #0684	DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF WHAT DEP. BURGESS TOLD ME.

DURING THE INCIDENT DEP. BURGESS WENT UP THE HILL TO THE WEST OF DEP. J. KENNEDY AND ENTERED THE BRUSH. DEP. BURGESS SHOWED ME WHERE HE ENTERED THE BRUSH AND WHERE HE WAS STANDING WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED. DEP. BURGESS WAS WATCHING DEP. J. KENNEDY AND THE SUSPECT WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED. DEP. BURGESS WAS ABOUT TEN YARDS WEST OF DEP. J. KENNEDY AND THE SUSPECT. DEP. J. KENNEDY AND THE SUSPECT WERE FACING EACH OTHER AND DEP. BURGESS HAD A SIDE VIEW OF BOTH SUBJECTS. BOTH DEP. J. KENNEDY AND THE SUSPECT WERE STANDING IN A SMALL CLEARING. DEP. J. KENNEDY WAS STANDING UPHILL FACING DOWNHILL, AND THE SUSPECT WAS STANDING DOWNHILL AND FACING UPHILL. DEP. BURGESS INDICATED THAT THE CLEARING, WHERE HE SAW DEP. J. KENNEDY AND THE SUSPECT, WAS THE SAME CLEARING WHERE THE SPENT SHELL CASING NOW LAY.

DEP. BURGESS SHOWED ME THE SPENT SHELL CASING WHICH WAS MARKED BY THE SMALL ROLL OF WHITE TAPE. THE SHELL CASING WAS ON THE THE GROUND IN THE SMALL CLEARING WHERE DEP. BURGESS INDICATED THAT BOTH DEP. J. KENNEDY AND THE SUSPECT WERE STANDING, IN FACT THE CASING LAY ON THE GROUND WHERE BOTH DEP. J. KENNEDY'S AND THE SUSPECT'S FEET WOULD HAVE BEEN WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED. THE LOCATION OF THE SHELL CASING BEING FOUND AT THE SAME SPOT WHERE DEP. BURGESS TOLD ME IT WAS FIRED FROM INDICATES TO ME THAT THE SPENT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6.1.93	Sgt. J. J. #0684	DEP. R. MUNOZ #0736

SHELL CASING WAS BLOCKED AS IT WAS EJECTED BY DEP. J. KENNEDY'S WEAPON. DEP. BURGESS TOLD ME THAT DEP. KENNEDY AND THE SUSPECT WERE VERY CLOSE TOGETHER WHEN HE HEARD THE SHOT; THIS WOULD INDICATE, TO ME, THAT THE EJECTED SHELL CASING WAS BLOCKED BY ONE OR BOTH OF THE INVOLVED SUBJECT'S BODIES.

DEP. BURGESS POINTED OUT THE BRUSH, THAT HAD BEEN BROKEN DOWN, AND INDICATED THAT THIS WAS WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS LAYING FACE DOWN WHEN HE GOT TO HIM. DEP. BURGESS TOLD ME THAT HE PULLED THE SUSPECT, DOWNHILL, TO THE SMALL CLEARING WHERE THE PAIR OF BLUE JEANS NOW LAY, AND CUFFED HIM. THE DISTANCE FROM THE BROKEN BRUSH TO THE PAIR OF BLUE JEANS WAS APPROX. FOUR FEET.

AT THIS POINT I DIRECTED DEP. BURGESS TO RESPOND TO THE OJAI STATION TO BE INTERVIEWED.

INVESTIGATION CONT.:

AT 1000 HRS. I RECEIVED A PAGE TO CALL DET. SGT. BARNES AT THE OJAI STATION. I WALKED FROM THE SHOOTING SITE TO MY CAR AND CALLED VIA MY CAR PHONE. SGT. BARNES REQUESTED THAT I CHECK THE PAIR OF PANTS, AT THE SHOOTING SCENE, FOR THE SUSPECTS WALLET. I CHECKED THE PANTS BUT FOUND NO WALLET; SGT. BARNES WAS ADVISED.

AT 1130 HRS. I MET WITH B.I. SR. DEP. SEERY AND SHERIFF'S PHOTO LAB TECH. [REDACTED] ON ENCINO DR., BELOW THE SHOOTING SCENE. I

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6.1.93	Sgt. Fodley #0684	DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

BRIEFED THEM ON THE SCENE AND ADVISED THEM THAT BOTH STILL PHOTOS AND VIDEO WOULD BE NEEDED, AND THAT THERE WAS EVIDENCE TO BE COLLECTED.

B.I. SR. DEP. SEERY WAS GOING TO SHOOT THE STILL PHOTOS AND COLLECT THE EVIDENCE, AND [REDACTED] WAS GOING TO HANDLE THE VIDEO. THE SCENE WAS TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED AND VIDEO TAPED WITH COLORED NUMBERS MARKING THE EVIDENCE AND WITHOUT THE NUMBERS. BOTH PHOTOS AND VIDEO WOULD ALSO BE TAKEN OF THE LOCATION WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED, FROM THE LOCATION WHERE DEP. BURGESS WITNESSED THE SHOOTING.

[REDACTED] BEGAN VIDEO TAPING BUT STOPPED WHEN HE COULD NOT FIND EITHER THE SPENT SHELL CASING OR THE SMALL ROLL OF TAPE THAT HAD MARKED THE SHELL CASING LOCATION. I, TOO, COULD NOT FIND THE SHELL CASING IN THE SMALL CLEARING WHERE I HAD OBSERVED IT EARLIER. SR. DEP. SEERY, [REDACTED] AND I SEARCHED THE AREA WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. WE DID FIND NUMEROUS PACK RAT NESTS AND FELT THAT A PACK RAT MAY HAVE TAKEN THE SHELL CASING AND THE SMALL ROLL OF TAPE. WE DISMANTLED A LARGE NEST THAT WAS APPROX. 15 FEET AWAY FROM THE AREA WHERE THE SHELL CASING HAD BEEN, BUT DID NOT FIND THE EVIDENCE.

THE SHERIFF'S METAL DETECTOR HAD ALREADY BEEN REQUESTED, EARLIER, TO BE TRANSPORTED TO THE SHOOTING LOCATION FOR THE PURPOSE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6.1.93	Bgt. Fadley #0084	DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

OF POSSIBLY LOCATING THE INVOLVED BULLET. THE BULLET DID NOT STAY WITHIN THE SUSPECT, AND MAY STILL BE NEAR THE SHOOTING LOCATION.

TOM CULBERTSON FINISHED VIDEO TAPING THE SCENE. B.I. SR. DEP. SEERY FINISHED PROCESSING THE SCENE AND COLLECTED THE REMAINING EVIDENCE. THE METAL DETECTOR WAS TRANSPORTED TO OUR LOCATION.

SR. DEP. SEERY, AND I SEARCH THE AREA AND SEVERAL PACK RAT NESTS BUT WERE UNABLE TO LOCATE ANY EVIDENCE. B.I. SR. DEP. SEERY LEFT THE SCENE AT APPROX. 1430 HRS. AND RESPONDED TO THE OJAI STATION.

AT APPROX. 1430 HRS. I TRANSPORTED TO DET. GATLING AT THE SUSPECTS VEHICLE WHICH WAS NEAR ENCINO DR. AND ALTO CT. WAS NEEDED AT THIS LOCATION FOR VIDEO WORK. B.I. SR. DEP. R. HAMILTON, WHO HAD BEEN PROCESSING THE SUSPECTS VEHICLE, RETURNED WITH ME TO THE SHOOTING SCENE. SR. DEP. HAMILTON AND I CONTINUED SEARCHING THE SHOOTING SCENE AND THE SURROUNDING AREA FOR THE MISSING SHELL CASING WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

I SECURED FROM THE SCENE AND RETURNED TO DETECTIVE HEADQUARTERS AT 1630 HRS.

SR. DEP. HAMILTON SECURED FROM THE SCENE AT APPROX. 1830 HRS. AFTER SEARCHING NUMEROUS OTHER PACK RAT NESTS WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6.1.93	Sgt. Fadley #0684	DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

AREA OF
CROPTING

SPEW

DEAD BURGUS

PLANTS

PANZA

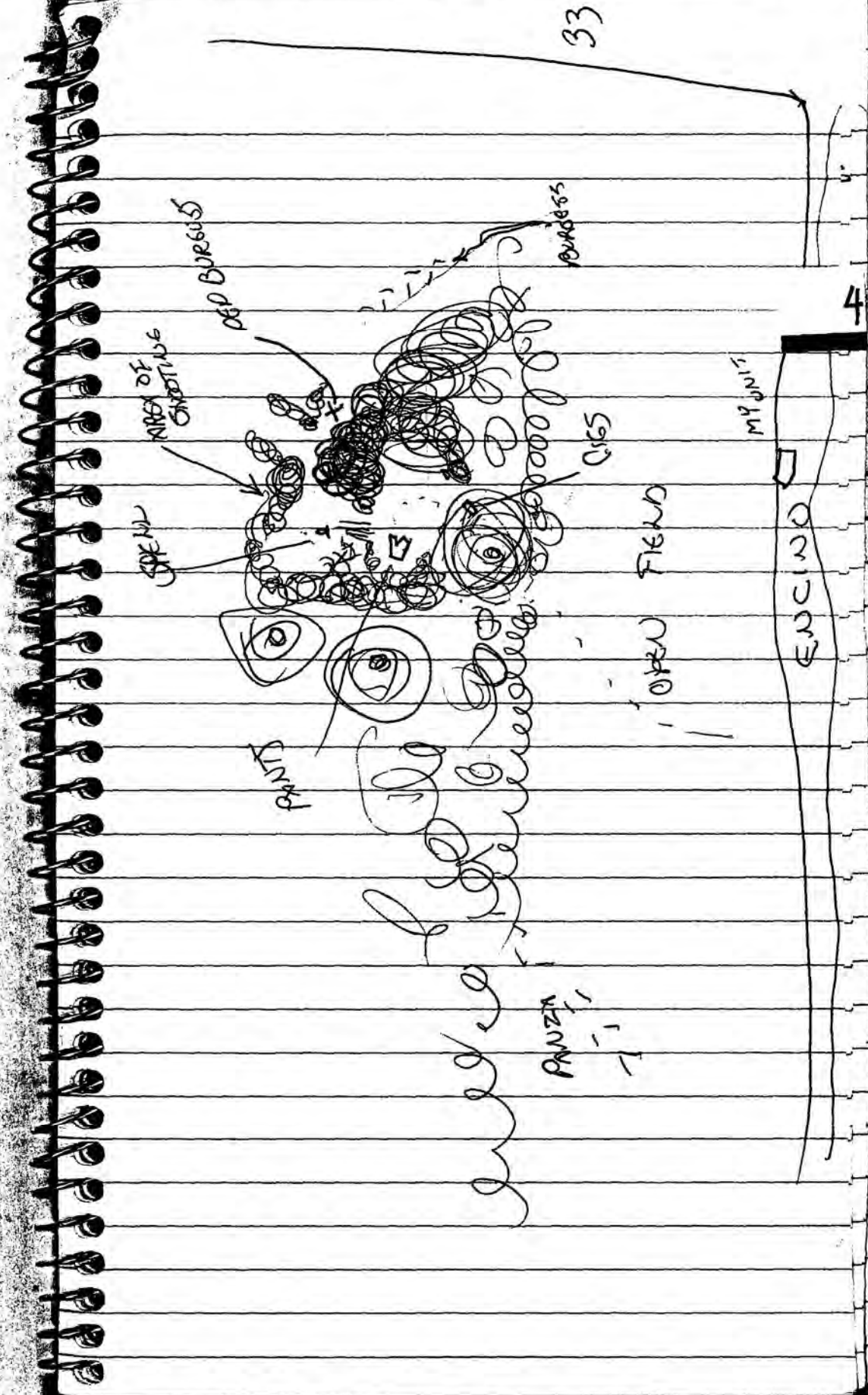
CIES

OPEN FIELD

MP JUNE

ENCINO

4



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. & HWY 33. VENTURA CO.

CODE: V NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

ANALYSIS OF DISPATCH TAPE:

ON 6-9-93, DET. HAMMER AND I REVIEWED THE DISPATCH TAPE IN THE EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER. A TRANSCRIPT OF THE RADIO TRAFFIC HAD BEEN PREPARED FROM A TAPE RECORDING OF THE INCIDENT. (ATTACHED) WE WERE ASSISTED BY SR. DEPUTY J. KENNEY WHO OPERATED THE TAPE MACHINE IN E.O.C. THIS TAPE MACHINE DISPLAYS THE TIME CHRONOLOGICALLY AS THE RADIO TRAFFIC IS BROADCAST.

BASED ON THIS REVIEW OF THE TRAFFIC AND THE INTERVIEWS OF THE SUSPECT AND THE WITNESS OFFICERS (EXCLUDING DEP. JANICE KENNEDY WHOSE REPORT HAS NOT BEEN PROVIDED TO THIS INVESTIGATOR) THE SITUATION OCCURRED AS FOLLOWS:

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-9-93 1700	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1449 SPC SV.	

AT 08:09:44 HRS., DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY BROADCASTS THAT SHE IS IN PURSUIT OF A CAR AND WITH A LICENSE PLATE OF [REDACTED] AND THAT THE SUSPECT HAS JUST FLED FROM THE CAR ON FOOT.

AT 08:10:27 HRS., DEP. JANICE KENNEDY CAN BE HEARD TO SAY THAT HE CRASHED THE CAR.

AT 08:11:58 HRS., DEPUTY OSCAR GONGORA ARRIVES ON SCENE. HOWEVER, THINKING THAT THE SUSPECT HAS FLED ACROSS HWY 33, DEPUTY GONGORA DRIVES INTO THE BARBARA ST. TRACT TO SEARCH FOR HIM. THIS TAKES HIM AWAY FROM THE ACTUAL LOCATION.

AT 08:12:53 HRS., DEP. JANICE KENNEDY SAYS THAT SHE HAS LOST THE SUSPECT IN THE OAK TREES AND MENTIONS DOGS BARKING ACROSS HWY 33.

AT 08:14:06 HRS., DEP. JAMES AGUIRRE BROADCASTS THAT HE AND DEP. BURGESS HAVE ARRIVED ON SCENE.

ENSUING TRAFFIC BETWEEN DEP. JANICE KENNEDY AND DEP. AGUIRRE HAS THEM DISCUSSING THE SUSPECT'S POSSIBLE LOCATION, HIS DESCRIPTION AND THE REASONS FOR THE PURSUIT. THE DEPUTIES REQUEST A CANINE WHICH IS DENIED. THEY BEGIN TO SET UP AN AREA PERIMETER AND DEP. BURGESS IS ASSIGNED TO ASSIST DEP. JANICE KENNEDY ON THE HILLSIDE.

AT 08:18:16 HRS., DEP. JANICE KENNEDY SEES THE FIRST C.H.P. UNIT (OFFICER BURROWS) ARRIVE IN THE AREA.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-9-93 1700	Dy. F. O'Hara 1428 SP2C JVA,	

AT 08:18:43 HRS., DEP.MIKE KENNEDY ARRIVES ON SCENE.

AT 08:19:01 HRS., DEP.JANICE KENNEDY BROADCASTS THAT SHE HAS THE SUSPECT AT GUNPOINT.

AT 08:19:04 HRS., DEP.BURGESS ACKNOWLEDGES AND SAYS THAT HE'S COMING.

AT 08:19:15 HRS., DEP.AGUIRRE TRANSMITS THAT THE SUSPECT IS RIGHT ABOVE THEM. ALMOST IMMEDIATELY, AGUIRRE ASKS IF HE IS RUNNING AGAIN. THIS IMPLIES THAT AGUIRRE CANNOT SEE THE SUSPECT (DUE TO THE TREELINE) AND IS GUIDED BY THE VOICES HE IS HEARING.

AT 08:19:26 HRS., DEP.BURGESS REPLIES BY CONFIRMING THAT THE SUSPECT IS GOING UP THE HILL. FROM DEP.BURGESS' INTERVIEW, HE REPORTS THAT HE LOSES SIGHT OF THE SUSPECT AND WHEN HE FINDS HIM THE SUSPECT IS STRUGGLING WITH DEP.JANICE KENNEDY.

THE SUSPECT, GARY DAVIDSON, SAID THAT AFTER DEP.JANICE KENNEDY FOUND HIM HIDING, HE WALKED TOWARD HER THEN, AFTER TELLING HER THAT SHE WOULD NOT SHOOT HIM, HE FLED A SECOND TIME. HE SEES A SECOND OFFICER (BURGESS) THEN REVERSES COURSE AND RUNS BACK INTO DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY. THE PRECEDING EVENTS OCCURRED IN A TWENTY FIVE SECOND INTERVAL.

AFTER DEP.BURGESS REPORTS THAT THE SUSPECT IS FLEEING UPHILL, THERE IS A TWENTY SECOND PAUSE DURING WHICH THERE ARE NO TRANSMISSIONS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-9-93 1700	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1008 SPC SVA	

AT 08:19:49 HRS., DEP. AGUIRRE BROADCASTS THAT SHOTS HAVE BEEN FIRED AND REQUESTS AN AMBULANCE "CODE" (LIGHTS AND SIREN).

DURING THIS PAUSE, THE SUSPECT HAS CONFRONTED DEP. JANICE KENNEDY A SECOND TIME. DEP. BURGESS HAS LOCATED THEM STRUGGLING TOGETHER AND BEGINS TO ADVANCE TO ASSIST KENNEDY WHO HE BELIEVES IS LOSING THE STRUGGLE. AS HE CLOSES THE DISTANCE BETWEEN THEM, DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY'S GUN IS FIRED AND THE SUSPECT FALLS TO THE GROUND.

DEP. AGUIRRE TOLD ME THAT HE TRANSMITTED HIS "SHOTS FIRED" CALL IMMEDIATELY UPON HEARING THE GUNSHOT.

DURING THE NEXT TWENTY SECONDS, SEVERAL DEPUTIES TRANSMIT URGENT REQUESTS FOR FIRE AND AMBULANCE RESPONSE.

AT 08:26:06 HRS., APPROX. SIX MINUTES AFTER THE SHOT, DEP. MIKE KENNEDY IS HEARD TELLING SOMEONE TO "GET THOSE GUYS UP HERE" AND "TO BRING EVERYTHING". IT IS A SAFE ASSUMPTION THAT HE IS REFERRING TO RESCUE PERSONNEL AND THEIR EQUIPMENT.

AT 08:28:10 HRS., DEP. AGUIRRE ADVISES THAT HE IS TAKING THE INVOLVED DEPUTY TO THE STATION.

AT 08:28:50 HRS., DISPATCHER [REDACTED] LIFTS THE EMERGENCY RADIO TRAFFIC RESTRICTION.

END OF TRANSCRIPT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-9-93 1700	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1428 SPEC SVU	

TAPE TRANSCRIPTION OF WEST COUNTY RADIO/OFFICER INVOLVED IN SHOOTING/5-28-

93/RB # 93-43347

DISP: [REDACTED] DISPATCHER

JK: JANICE KENNEDY, DEPUTY

MK: MIKE KENNEDY, DEPUTY

MB: MARK BURGESS, DEPUTY

OG: OSCAR GONGORA, DEPUTY

JA: JIM AGUIRRE, SENIOR DEPUTY

FOH: FRANK O'HANLON, DETECTIVE

RT: ROD THOMPSON, SERGEANT

JP: JAMES PANZA, DETECTIVE

DISP: 3 Boy-John, Station 1.

08:09:44 JK: Station 1, 3 Adam 3, uhm I'm in foot pursuit of a car at...

?: 3 Boy-John.

JK: Alto, guy just took foot bail license plate [REDACTED]

DISP: Station 1, all units, 1033 in effect, Adam 3 in foot pursuit.

Adam 3 readvise 10-20.

08:10:02 JK: Through the fields by Highway 33.

DISP: Adam 3, through the fields Highway 33 and cross?

MK: Station 1, Adam1 responding advise on Code.

MB: Station 1, 1 Adam also.

DISP: Negative on code. Did you copy, 20?

?: Alto and Encino.

DISP: 10-4.

08:10:22 JK: ?????

?: 1 Adam.

?: Is also responding.

08:10:27 JK: Crashed the car.

08:10:30 JK: He's ????...he's circling towards ?????

?: ???? 2 copy

PAUSE...

08:11:02 MK: 1 Adam I got caught by the light, I'm a ways behind you.

MB: Okay.

08:11:13 JA: Station 1, 1 Boy, Can you advise a cross?

DISP: Alto and Encino.

JA: 10-4.

08:11:21 JK: Somebody can go down Highway 33

OG: Station 1, Adam 2, 10-97.

08:11:58 DISP: Adam 2-97.

OG: 1 Adam 2, this unit's with Adam 3

DISP: Adam 2, with Adam 3.

OG: Adam 1, Adam 2 if units could head onto 33, then Encino.

MK: Adam 1, I'm still in the city.

?: ?????

08:12:53 JK: I lost sight of him RUNNING (beep) at Encino and

33. The oak trees. Dogs barking across the way,
across Highway 33 above the bike trail.

MB: Station 1, 1 Adam, you got an update?

08:14:06 JA: Station 1, 1 Adam, 1 Boy are 10-97. Adam 3 advise
where you want us.

?: 1 Adam, 1 Boy 10-97.

08:14:17 JK: We're right above Highway 33, with that white ????
sign. ??????? we have one unit over in the Barbara
Street Tract. Uhm he...

?: ????

08:14:31 JK: Where all the oak trees are. He might still be in
this area.

JA: Advise his description.

08:14:35 JK: [REDACTED] about [REDACTED] lbs, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], black t-shirt, blue shorts.

JA: What's he wanted for?

JK: Uh...

?: ????

08:14:53 JK: ???? (Beep) traffic stop on him an he just took
foot bail, crashed the car at the top of, of
Encino.

JA: 10-4. He T.C.E'D the car?

JK: Affirmative.

JA: 10-4. Station 1, 1 Adam, have, correction 1 Boy,
have CHP respond. Adam 3 where's the last place
you saw him.

08:15:27 JK: Uh running down through the oak trees just above me. Out of, the uh, brush here and everything is bushy. I just can't tell if he's still up here or not.

JA: 10-4, Station 1, 1 Boy, advise if we have a canine available. Station 1, 1 Boy do you copy.

DISP: 1 Boy, negative.

JA: First was the request for CHP for the T.C., 2nd was the request for a canine.

08:16:12 DISP: Copy that T.C. for CHP.

08:16:16 JK: Call for a canine.

DISP: 1 Boy, negative on a canine.

JA: 1 Boy copy. Adam 3 exactly where are you at right now.

DISP: 1 Boy.

08:16:30 JK: Right above a white Stallion Springs sign or, Mountain sign, Saddle Mountain sign.

DISP: 1 Boy.

JA: Go ahead for 1 Boy.

DISP: Advise the reason for the canine per watch commander.

JA: Have a subject hiding in the bushes. He split from us. He was involved in a T.C.

?: ????

DISP: 1 Boy we need to verify that plate to run again, copied [REDACTED]

08:17:10 JK: I don't know if any cars are up there right now,
Station 1?

JA: Adam 3, did you ever see him cross into the open
space.

08:17:23 JK: Negative I was coming down the mountain up here, in
the oak tree and I didn't see him pass that.

JA: 10-4, 1 Adam is coming up to assist you, we'll be
down here and contain this area.

08:17:37 JK: 10-4 you guys can pretty well see everything from
down there anyway.

JA: 10-4. He's going to come up off over here to your
right and work in.

08:17:50 JK: 10-4, you guys had better have your poison oak
shots, this area is covered.

JA: 10-4.

MB: Anyone over in this area.

08:18:00 JK: Negative. Uhm I'll go ahead and head on from the
uh high side.

DISP: Adam 3.

08:18:08 JK: Go ahead.

DISP: Do you have a perimeter set-up for CHP.

08:18:16 JK: Affirmative, tell them to turn up at Encino . Oh
negative, I, I see him right now. He's coming up
Highway 33. He's with us.

DISP: 1 Adam 3.

08:18:43 MK: 3 Adam 21, 10-97.

DISP: Adam 1, 10-97

JA: Adam 1, 1 Boy come up to Encino and 33.

08:19:01 JK: Got him here at gun point.

08:19:04 MB: 10-4, I'm coming.

08:19:15 JA: He's right up above us.

08:19:22 JA: Is he running again?

08:19:26 MB: Affirmative, he's going up the hill.

08:19:29 JA: 10-4.

PAUSE...

08:19:49 JA: Station 1, 1 Boy 999, shots fired, respond ambulance code.

08:19:56 ??: ?????? shots fired.

08:19:58 MB: Get an ambulance an dfire. Got one down.

8:20:04 JA: Station 1, 1 Boy, did you copy.

08:20:06 DISP: Copy, shots fired. 3 Sam 2, Station 1, 3 Sam 1, Station 1, 3 Sam 1, Station 1.

DISP: 3 Sam 1, Station 1.

?: Station 1, 3 X-ray.

DISP: 3 David 24, Station 1.

?: David 4.

DISP: ???? David 4 I need you to 10-8. Respond to Encino and 33. Ojai units went in foot pursuit, shots have been fired. Respond to Encino and 33. CHP also there.

?: 10-4.

?: Station 1, 3 X-ray the command post.

DISP: 3 X-ray, go ahead.

DISP: Uh do they need this up in Ojai while I'm in
10-8.

DISP: 1 Boy. 1 Boy.

08:21:17 MB: Get an ambulance.

DISP: 1 Boy I covered. Did you request ambulance
and also do you need command post.

08:21:25 MB: Get me ambulance and fire. Suspect's been shot.

JA: It's an officer involved shooting. Subject is down.
We're going to need fire and ambulance.

DISP: 10-4. Fire and ambulance in route. 3 X-ray
negative on the command post.

?: 3 X-ray.

MK: Station 1, 1 Adam, how do you copy?

DISP: Adam 1, 10-2.

08:21:50 MK: We have an officer involved shooting with the
suspect down. Negative on command post. We need
fire and ambulance.

DISP: Copied. Already advised. Adam 1, confirming
you're still at Encino and Alto. Correction,
Encino and 33.

MK: We're in the tree line above.

08:22:26 FOH: Station 1, 5 Henry 8 and 9, are enroute to Encino
and 33.

DISP: 5 Henry 8 and 9, 10-8, 10-6. Adam 1. 3 Adam
21 or 1 Boy.

MK: Adam 21.

DISP: Is it okay at this time for fire and ambulance
to enter.

MK: Affirmative. Suspect's in custody and down
everything's Code 4.

DISP: 10-4. They're staging at Encino and Alto,
they should be there momentarily.

08:23:14 MK: Yeah, negative have them come in right now.

DISP: 10-4.

RT: Station 1, 3 Sam 1, 10-8, enroute to that
location, readvise exact location of the
termination.

DISP: 3 Sam 1 that tree line just above Encino and
33.

RT: Sam 1, ??? (beep) and 126.

DISP: 3 Sam 1. 3 Sam 1, Station 1 per watch
commander where are you responding from?

RT: From Victoria and 126.

DISP: 10-4.

LONG PAUSE...

JP: Station 1, 5 Boy 2.

DISP: Adam 2.

JP: Station 1, 5 Boy 2.

DISP: 5 Boy 2.

JP: Confirming, we have Major Crimes responding?

DISP: 5 Boy 2 standby.

08:26:06 MK: Let's get those guys up here. Tell them to bring everything.

DISP: 5 Boy 2, affirmative on Major Crimes.

JP: Boy 2.

DISP: 3 Adam 23, 3 Adam 23. 1 Boy 21.

DISP: 1 Boy 21.

MK: Station 1, 3 Adam 21, go ahead.

DISP: Adam 1 confirming you're all Code 4. 33 can be lifted.

08:27:54 MK: 10-4 lift 33, we have fire on scene and ambulance on scene. We need all of the notifications made.

DISP: Adam 1, 10-4.

08:28:10 JA: Station 1, 1 Boy 21. For information I have the deputy that's involved. We'll be enroute to station.

DISP: 10-4. Also for info that Commander Dowd is also enroute.

JA: 10-4.

DISP: Station 1 to all units, 3 Sam 2 is also in route.

RT: Sam 1.

?: Station 1, Sam 1.

DISP: Sam 1, Sam 2 is also enroute.

JA: Confirming Sam 2 or Sam (beep).

08:28:50 DISP: Sam 1 and Sam 2 are both enroute. Station 1, all units 10-33 lifted. Station 1, all units

10-33 lifted.

END OF TAPE TRANSCRIPTION

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D) P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. & HWY 33. VENTURA CO.

CODE: V

NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

SUSPECT INTERVIEW

GARY IVAN DAVIDSON

[REDACTED]

ON 6-1-93, DET. W. HAMMER AND I DROVE TO THE [REDACTED] TO INTERVIEW SUSPECT GARY DAVIDSON. DAVIDSON HAD BEEN RELEASED FROM THE INTENSIVE CARE UNIT AND WAS NOW IN ROOM [REDACTED]. THE HOSPITAL STAFF TOLD ME THAT DAVIDSON WAS ALERT, RESPONSIVE AND ABLE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS.

THE INTERVIEW WITH DAVIDSON WAS RECORDED AND THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THAT INTERVIEW. REFER TO THE TAPE FOR FULL DETAILS.

DET. HAMMER AND I ARRIVED AT 1100 HRS., I INTRODUCED MYSELF TO DAVIDSON AND ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD TALK WITH US. DAVIDSON TOLD US THAT HE HAD JUST BEEN MOVED INTO THE ROOM AND ASKED US TO RETURN IN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 1530	F. O'HANLON 1448 SPEC SVC.	

TWENTY MINUTES WHEN HE WOULD BE BETTER ORGANIZED.

WE RETURNED AT 1125 HRS. AND BEGAN THE INTERVIEW WITH DAVIDSON.

I ASKED DAVIDSON IF HE REMEMBERED WHAT HAD HAPPENED ON FRIDAY MORNING. HE TOLD ME THAT SHE (DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY) PULLED HIM OVER ON SKYLINE. SINCE HE DID NOT HAVE HIS DRIVER'S LICENSE WITH HIM AND BELIEVING HE HAD WARRANTS, HE RAN. SHE CAUGHT HIM UP IN THE TREES, SHE PULLED HER GUN OUT AND TOLD HIM TO COME DOWN. HE CAME DOWN THEN HE STARTED TO TAKE OFF AGAIN. SHE THEN ORDERED HIM TO "STOP OR I'LL SHOOT YOU." DAVIDSON REPLIED "WELL, SHOOT ME THEN." DAVIDSON THEN QUIPPED "APPARENTLY, SHE DID." AND CHUCKLED.

I TOOK DAVIDSON BACK TO THE BEGINNING OF THE INCIDENT. I ASKED DAVIDSON WHERE HE HAD BEEN GOING AT THE TIME. DAVIDSON TOLD ME THAT HE HAD BEEN GOING HOME TO [REDACTED]. HE HAD BEEN DOWN TO SEE A FEMALE LAWYER TO TAKE CARE OF HIS LEGAL PROBLEMS. DAVIDSON DID NOT KNOW THE LAWYER'S FULL NAME BUT SAID SHE WAS CALLED [REDACTED] AND SHE LIVES ON [REDACTED] NEAR A RED VOLKSWAGEN. AS HE DROVE UP HWY 33, THE OFFICER MADE A U-TURN TO COME UP BEHIND HIM. DAVIDSON WAS DRIVING HIS OWN CAR AT THE TIME. WHEN I POINTED OUT THAT THE CAR WAS REGISTERED IN A DIFFERENT NAME, HE EXPLAINED THAT IT WAS NOT READY TO PASS A SMOG INSPECTION SO HE HAD NOT RE-REGISTERED IT. HE SAID HE BOUGHT THE CAR ABOUT ONE MONTH AGO FROM [REDACTED] WHO TOLD HIM THEY WERE MOVING TO ARIZONA.

DAVIDSON SAID HE THOUGHT HE HAD TWO FAILURE TO APPEAR WARRANTS, ONE FOR AN 11550 H&S CHARGE AND THE OTHER FOR POSSESSION OF METHAMPHETAMINE. WHEN THE DEPUTY MADE THE U-TURN BEHIND HIM, DAVIDSON ASSUMED SHE WAS COMING AFTER HIM. HE DID NOT KNOW WHY SHE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 1530	F. O'HANLON 1448 SPEC SUC.	

MIGHT BE FOLLOWING HIM SINCE HE WAS NOT AWARE OF HAVING COMMITTED ANY TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS. HE DROVE UP ON SKYLINE WHICH HE SAID THE AREA OF SADDLEBACK MOUNTAIN IS CALLED. HE ESTIMATED THAT HE WAS DRIVING AT ABOUT 50 MPH. BUT HE COULD NOT LOSE THE BLACK AND WHITE PATROL CAR. HIS CAR DIED AT THE TOP BECAUSE "ITS A PIECE OF JUNK". HE GOT OUT OF THE CAR AND RAN. I ASKED IF HE PARKED THE CAR FIRST. HE REPLIED THAT HE HAD PUT THE CAR IN PARK (MEANING THE TRANSMISSION) AND GOT OUT. HE RAN DOWN INTO THE BUSHES ABOUT ONE HUNDRED YARDS. HE HID OUT IN THE BUSHES FOR ABOUT TWENTY MINUTES, WATCHING THE FEMALE DEPUTY LOOK FOR HIM. SHE FOUND HIM AND HE CAME DOWN OUT OF THE TREES THEN STARTED RUNNING FROM HER. SHE ORDERED HIM TO STOP OR SHE WOULD SHE WOULD SHOOT HIM. AT THIS POINT, DAVIDSON REPLIED "BALONEY, YOU'RE NOT GONNA SHOOT ME." HE TURNED AND RAN HOWEVER HE SAW ANOTHER OFFICER CAUSING HIM TO TURN BACK AND RUN IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. HE RAN RIGHT INTO THE FEMALE OFFICER AND SHE SHOT HIM, TWICE.

I EXPLORED THIS POINT WITH DAVIDSON. HE SAID THAT WHEN HE TURNED FROM SEEING THE SECOND OFFICER, HE TOOK TWO STEPS THEN RAN INTO THE FEMALE DEPUTY. I ASKED HOW FAR SHE WAS FROM HIM WHEN SHE SHOT HIM. DAVIDSON SAID THAT SHE HAD THE GUN "RIGHT UP ON ME." I ASKED IF IT WAS RIGHT ON HIS CHEST AND HE AGREED THAT IT WAS RIGHT ON HIS CHEST. I ASKED IF HE HAD SAID ANYTHING TO THE FEMALE DEPUTY WHEN HE RAN AT HER. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT KNOW. I ASKED IF HE REMEMBERED STRUGGLING WITH HER. HE SAID THAT SHE DIDN'T GIVE HIM TIME TO STRUGGLE WITH HER BECAUSE SHE JUST SHOT HIM. HE DID NOT REMEMBER STRUGGLING WITH HER AT ALL.

I ASKED WHEN HE HAD MADE THE STATEMENT ABOUT NOT SHOOTING HIM. HE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 1530	F. O'HANLON 1448 SPC SUC.	

EXPLAINED THAT HE HAD SAID THIS WHEN HE RAN FROM HER AFTER SHE FOUND HIM IN THE BUSHES. HE REPEATED "YOU'RE NOT GONNA SHOOT ME" TWICE. HE FIGURED THAT THEY WOULDN'T SHOOT AN UNARMED PERSON. THEN HE RAN AGAIN. DAVIDSON SAID THAT THERE ARE BETTER WAYS OF APPREHENDING PEOPLE THAN SHOOTING THEM. I POINTED OUT THAT HE WAS NOT MAKING HIS APPREHENSION EASY AND HE CLAIMED THAT SINCE HE WAS UNARMED IT DIDN'T MAKE ANY DAMNED DIFFERENCE. I THEN SAID THAT HE HAD NOT COMPLIED WITH THE DEPUTIES' ORDERS TO STOP. HE COUNTERED BY REPEATING THAT HE WAS UNARMED. AT THIS POINT, DAVIDSON SAID THAT HE DIDN'T WANT TO SAY ANYMORE UNTIL HE SAW A LAWYER.

I TOLD HIM THAT I WAS CURIOUS AS TO WHY HE DIDN'T STOP WHEN TOLD TO. HE SAID THAT HE SHOULD HAVE BUT THAT HE SHOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN SHOT.

I ASKED HIM HOW CLOSE HE HAD COME TO THE SECOND OFFICER HE RAN INTO. HE DESCRIBED THE DISTANCE AS ABOUT SIX FEET AWAY. HE DID NOT RECALL THAT OFFICER SAYING ANYTHING TO HIM. HE TURNED AND AFTER TWO STEPS HE RAN INTO THE FEMALE DEPUTY WHO HAD HER GUN DRAWN. THE GUN WAS IN HER RIGHT HAND. HE RAN UP TO HER SO THAT HER GUN WAS UP AGAINST HIS CHEST. HE ESTIMATED THAT THEY STOOD FACE TO FACE FOR FIVE SECONDS BEFORE SHE SHOT HIM. THERE WAS NOTHING SAID BETWEEN THEM DURING THIS FIVE SECONDS NOR DID SHE TRY TO GRAB AT HIM IN ANY WAY. I ASKED IF HE REMEMBERED TOUCHING OR GRABBING THE GUN. HE SAID HE DID NOT GRAB FOR THE GUN AT ALL. I ASKED WHAT HE HAD BEEN THINKING DURING THOSE FIVE SECONDS. HE SAID HE WAS PANICKED AND WAS JUST TRYING TO GET AWAY. I ASKED IF HE REMEMBERED TRYING TO PUSH THE OFFICER OUT OF HIS WAY. HE SAID THAT HE MIGHT HAVE BUT HE DOESN'T REMEMBER.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	<u>6-4-93 1530</u>	<u>F. O'HANLON 1448 SPEC SVG</u>	

I ASKED DAVIDSON ABOUT HIS MEDICAL CONDITION. HE SAID THAT APART FROM TWO BIG HOLES IN HIS CHEST, HIS LUNGS WERE FILLED WITH FLUID AND THE BULLET HAD PENETRATED HIS LUNG AND LIVER.

I ASKED DAVIDSON IF HE WOULD ALLOW US TO OBTAIN COPIES OF HIS MEDICAL RECORDS. HE CHOSE TO WAIT TO TALK TO A LAWYER BEFORE HE DECIDED.

I ,THEN, ASKED IF HE WOULD MIND OUR LOOKING IN HIS CAR WHICH HAD BEEN IMPOUNDED FROM THE SCENE. DAVIDSON GAVE PERMISSION READILY.

I ASKED DAVIDSON IF HE HAD ANYTHING TO ADD TO HIS STATEMENT. HE AGAIN SAID THAT HE SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN SHOT. I ASKED AGAIN IF HE HAD BEEN TRYING TO STRUGGLE FOR THE GUN WHEN HE INTERJECTED THAT THERE HAD BEEN EIGHT COPS THERE. (HE LATER CHANGED HIS ESTIMATE TO SIX.) HE MAINTAINED THAT HE DID NOT GRAB FOR THE GUN NOR STRUGGLE WITH THE DEPUTY.

DET. HAMMER ASKED WHAT THE OTHER OFFICERS WERE DOING WHILE HE WAS FACING THE FEMALE DEPUTY. DAVIDSON SAID THEY WERE STANDING AROUND IN ABOUT A TEN FOOT RADIUS. THE BUSHES WERE NOT THICK AND ALL THE OFFICERS COULD SEE WHAT HAPPENED WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED.

DAVIDSON TOLD ME THAT I COULD RELEASE HIS CAR TO HIS UNCLE [REDACTED], AFTER IT HAD BEEN SEARCHED.

I LEFT DAVIDSON WITH MY CARD AND ENCOURAGED HIM TO CALL IF HE REMEMBERED ANYTHING ELSE.

THE INTERVIEW ENDED AT 1145 HRS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 1530	F. O'HANLON 1448 Spec Svc.	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (D) PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 05-28-93 0810 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO AND ALTO, OAKVIEW

CODE: S

NAME: DAVIDSON, GARY I.

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: NONE

BUS. PHONE: NONE

CASE DISPOSITION: PENDING

AMBULANCE AND EMERGENCY ROOM INFORMATION

ON 05-28-93 SGT. O'HANLON AND I MONITORED A FOOT PURSUIT FOLLOWED BY SHOTS BEING FIRED AT ENCINO AND ALTO IN THE OJAI AREA. WE RESPONDED TO THE AREA AND PARKED AT HIGHWAY 33 AND ENCINO. OJAI AMBULANCE AND VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL WERE ALREADY AT THE SCENE ALONG WITH NUMEROUS UNIFORMED DEPUTIES FROM THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

I NOTICED SEVERAL CIVILIANS BEGINNING TO WALK UP THE HILL ADJACENT TO HIGHWAY 33 TOWARDS A GROUP OF TREES SOME DISTANCE OFF OF THE ROAD. LOOKING IN THAT DIRECTION I COULD SEE FIRE PERSONNEL UNDER THE TREES. I CONTACTED THE CIVILIANS AND DETERMINED THEY WERE MEMBERS

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-2-93	DET. W. Hammer #1370 SPEC. SERV	

OF THE PRESS SO ASKED THEM TO STAY ON THE STREET AS WE HAD NOT YET DETERMINED THE BOUNDARIES OF THE CRIME SCENE.

ABOUT ONE MINUTE PASSED AT WHICH TIME I SAW THE AMBULANCE AND FIRE PERSONNEL CARRYING A PERSON ON A STRETCHER OUT OF THE TREES AND BEGIN TO CLIMB DOWN THE HILL. AS THEY WALKED THEY WERE ATTEMPTING TO ADMINISTER CPR AND ASSISTED BREATHING TECHNIQUES TO THE INJURED PERSON. I OBSERVED THE PERSON ON THE STRETCHER TO BE A [REDACTED] IN HIS [REDACTED] WEARING A BLACK T-SHIRT. THE LOWER PART OF HIS BODY WAS COVERED BY A MAST SUIT.

THE INJURED PERSON, LATER DISCOVERED TO BE GARY I. DAVIDSON, WAS LOADED INTO THE BACK OF THE AMBULANCE WHERE THE FIRE AND AMBULANCE PERSONNEL CONTINUED THEIR FIRST AID MEASURES. I IDENTIFIED MYSELF TO ONE OF THE AMBULANCE ATTENDANTS AND ADVISED HIM I WOULD BE RESPONDING TO THE HOSPITAL WITH MR. DAVIDSON IN THE AMBULANCE. AT APPROXIMATELY 0848 HOURS WE RESPONDED TO THE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] EMERGENCY ROOM WHERE WE ARRIVED AT 0853 HOURS.

THE AMBULANCE WAS MET AT THE HOSPITAL BY NUMEROUS HOSPITAL PERSONNEL. MR. DAVIDSON WAS RUSHED INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM WHERE IMMEDIATE MEDICAL TREATMENT WAS INITIATED. REFER TO HOSPITAL RECORDS FOR DETAILS OF THE TREATMENT ADMINISTERED.

DURING THIS TIME PERIOD I SPOKE TO [REDACTED] AMBULANCE. MR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE AND [REDACTED] ARE THE TWO AMBULANCE PERSONNEL WHO RESPONDED TO THE SCENE. UPON THEIR ARRIVAL MR.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-2-93	DET. W. Hammer #1370	SPEC. SERVA

DAVIDSON WAS UNCONSCIOUS AND WAS HAVING DIFFICULTY BREATHING. DURING THEIR INITIAL CONTACT IT BECAME NECESSARY FOR THEM TO ADMINISTER CPR AND ASSIST MR. DAVIDSON'S BREATHING.

I THEN SPOKE TO CAPTAIN [REDACTED] OF THE VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT. CAPTAIN [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE IS THE CAPTAIN OF ENGINE [REDACTED] AND THAT HIS ENGINE AND PERSONNEL WERE THE FIRST ON THE SCENE. CAPTAIN [REDACTED] SAID THAT HIS ENGINE PERSONNEL CONSISTED OF ENGINEER [REDACTED] AND FIRE FIGHTER [REDACTED]. CAPTAIN [REDACTED] SAID THAT WHEN HE ARRIVED AT MR. DAVIDSON'S LOCATION, MR. DAVIDSON WAS GURGLING AND HAD LABORED BREATHING. HE COULD NOT TALK.

THE SECOND FIRE TRUCK TO ARRIVE ON THE SCENE WAS ENGINE [REDACTED]. ENGINE [REDACTED] WAS STAFFED BY CAPTAIN [REDACTED], ENGINEER [REDACTED] AND FIRE FIGHTER [REDACTED]. UPON THEIR ARRIVAL MR. DAVIDSON WAS IN FULL ARREST.

WHILE WORKING ON MR. DAVIDSON THE HOSPITAL PERSONNEL REMOVED HIS SHIRT, SHOES, AND SOCKS WHICH I SEIZED, LATER GIVING THEM TO B.I. OFFICER JUNE SEERY. I OBSERVED THIS PERSON TO BE A [REDACTED] ABOUT [REDACTED] TALL WEIGHING ABOUT [REDACTED] POUNDS. THE PERSON HAD [REDACTED] AND DRUG INJECTION MARKS ON HIS INNER ELBOWS.

MR. DAVIDSON REGAINED CONSCIOUSNESS FOR A SHORT PERIOD WHILE IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM. HE COULD NOT TALK BECAUSE A TUBE HAD BEEN INSERTED DOWN HIS THROAT. NURSE [REDACTED] BEGAN TALKING TO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-2-93	DET. W. Hammer #1370 Sgt. Serk	

MR. DAVIDSON, ADVISING HIM OF WHERE HE WAS AND THAT HE HAD BEEN SHOT. SHE ALSO TOLD HIM THAT THE HOSPITAL PERSONNEL NEEDED TO KNOW HIS NAME. SHE TOLD HIM THAT SHE WAS GOING TO START GOING THROUGH THE ALPHABET, LETTER BY LETTER, AND ASKED HIM TO SQUEEZE HER HAND WHEN SHE MENTIONED THE LETTER WHICH HIS FIRST NAME STARTED WITH. MR. DAVIDSON SQUEEZED HER HAND WHEN NURSE SMITH SAID THE LETTER G. NURSE SMITH THEN BEGAN SAYING NAMES WHICH BEGAN WITH THE LETTER G. WHEN SHE SAID THE NAME "GARY", MR. DAVIDSON SQUEEZED HER HAND. NURSE SMITH THEN DID THE SAME THING FOR MR. DAVIDSON'S LAST NAME. MR. DAVIDSON SQUEEZED HER HAND ON THE LETTER "D".

THE EMERGENCY ROOM RECEPTIONIST THEN OBTAINED A LIST ON HER COMPUTER OF ALL PRIOR PATIENTS AT THE HOSPITAL WHOSE LAST NAME STARTED WITH THE LETTER "D". SHE CAME INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM AND ASKED MR. DAVIDSON IF HIS NAME WAS GARY DAVIDSON. MR. DAVIDSON SQUEEZED NURSE SMITH'S HAND. I THEN OBTAINED A COMPUTER PRINT OUT OF MR. DAVIDSON'S IDENTIFYING INFORMATION FROM THE RECEPTIONIST. THIS INFORMATION LISTED THE PATIENT AS GARY I. DAVIDSON, [REDACTED] AND SHOWED THE NEAREST RELATIVE AS [REDACTED]. I WAS CONFIDENT THAT THIS WAS THE SAME PERSON AS THE PERSON WHO WAS SHOT BECAUSE ONE OF THE NURSES TOLD ME THAT SHE KNEW THE INDIVIDUAL AS AN EMPLOYEE OF A LOCAL MARKET. SHE KNEW HIM AS GARY. THERE WAS ALSO A TATTOO ON MR. DAVIDSON'S RIGHT UPPER ARM WHICH CONSISTED OF A ROSE WITH THE LETTERS "R.D.L." THROUGH THE STEM. THIS TATTOO COINCIDES WITH THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-2-83	DET. W. Hammer #1370 SAC SERV.	

FIRST AND LAST NAME OF THE NEAREST RELATIVE LISTED ON THE PATIENT INFORMATION SHEET.

MR. DAVIDSON WAS TAKEN TO THE OPERATING ROOM WHERE HE UNDERWENT EMERGENCY SURGERY IN ORDER TO STOP HIS INTERNAL BLEEDING. DR. [REDACTED] AND DR. [REDACTED] WERE THE TWO SURGEONS INVOLVED IN THE SURGERY. THEY WERE ASSISTED BY OPERATING ROOM NURSES [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. I SPOKE TO DR. [REDACTED] AFTER THE SURGERY. DR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HIS EXAMINATION REVEALED THAT MR. DAVIDSON HAD TWO WOUNDS CAUSED BY A SINGLE GUNSHOT. ONE WOUND WAS LOCATED IN HIS CHEST JUST BELOW AND TO THE RIGHT OF HIS RIGHT NIPPLE. THE SECOND WOUND WAS ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE BACK. DR. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THESE TWO WOUNDS WERE SUCH THAT IT APPEARED THAT THE ENTRY AND EXIT WERE LEVEL WITH EACH OTHER. DR. [REDACTED] ALSO SAID THAT IT WAS DIFFICULT TO TELL WHICH WOUND WAS THE ENTRY WOUND AND WHICH WOUND WAS THE EXIT WOUND BECAUSE THEY WERE ABOUT THE SAME SIZE.

DR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT AS THE BULLET PASSED THROUGH MR. DAVIDSON'S BODY IT PIERCED MR. DAVIDSON'S RIGHT LUNG, THE RIGHT TOP PORTION OF HIS LIVER, AND PUNCTURED HIS DIAPHRAGM. HE SAID THAT THE WOUND HAD NEARLY BEEN FATAL TO MR. DAVIDSON. DR. [REDACTED] ADVISED ME THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY MARKS ON MR. DAVIDSON'S BODY THAT REVEALED POWDER BURNS AROUND THE WOUNDS.

AFTER THE OPERATION MR. DAVIDSON WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE INTENSIVE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-2-93	Det. W. Hammer #1370 SEC. SER.	

CARE UNIT OF [REDACTED] HE WAS LISTED AS BEING IN
CRITICAL CONDITION.

I CONTACTED THE [REDACTED] LABORATORY AND TALKED TO LAB.
TECHNICIAN [REDACTED]. AT 1430 HOURS HE GAVE ME A FULL BOTTLE OF
URINE ALONG WITH A PARTIAL BOTTLE OF URINE WHICH HAD BEEN OBTAINED
FROM MR. DAVIDSON DURING HIS EMERGENCY ROOM TREATMENT BY USE OF
A CATHETER. I RELEASED THESE URINE BOTTLES ALONG WITH MR. DAVIDSON'S
CLOTHING TO BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION DEPUTY JUNE SEERY. I SPOKE TO
EMERGENCY ROOM NURSE [REDACTED] WHO TOLD ME THAT THE
HOSPITAL PERSONNEL INVOLVED IN MR. DAVIDSON'S TREATMENT IN THE
EMERGENCY ROOM WERE DR. [REDACTED] DR. [REDACTED], DR. [REDACTED]
NURSE [REDACTED], RESPIRATORY THERAPISTS [REDACTED] AND
[REDACTED] AND SEVERAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS.

WHILE AT THE HOSPITAL I WAS ADVISED THAT THERE WERE NUMEROUS
OUTSTANDING WARRANTS FOR THE ARREST OF GARY I. DAVIDSON. THE BAIL
AMOUNT WAS SET AT \$25000.00. GARY DAVIDSON WAS ISSUED AN 849B1 P.C.
FORM AND RELEASED ON THE CHARGE OF 245 P.C. HE REMAINED IN CUSTODY
FOR THE OUTSTANDING WARRANTS.

AT ABOUT 1545 HRS. I WAS RELIEVED AT THE HOSPITAL BY DEP. HARWOOD
WHO WAS ASSIGNED TO GUARD MR. DAVIDSON AT THE HOSPITAL UNTIL
FURTHER ADVISED BY JAIL SUPERVISING PERSONNEL.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-2-93	DET. W. Hammer #1370 Sgt. Seery	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (D) PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 05-28-93 0810 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO AND ALTO, OAKVIEW

CODE: S

NAME: DAVIDSON, GARY I.

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: NONE

BUS. PHONE: NONE

CASE DISPOSITION: PENDING

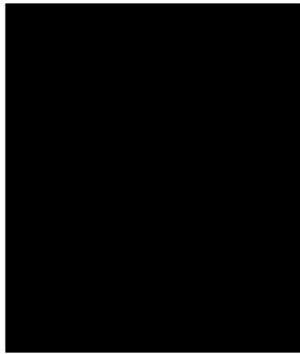
CAPTAIN [REDACTED]

VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT

STATION [REDACTED]

ON 06-04-93 I PHONED STATION [REDACTED] OF THE VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT. I SPOKE TO CAPTAIN [REDACTED]. CAPTAIN [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING HE SAW THE MALE SUBJECT LYING ON HIS BACK. THE SUBJECT'S SHIRT WAS PULLED UP EXPOSING HIS CHEST AND THE WOUND. CAPTAIN [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE THINKS ONE OF THE AMBULANCE ATTENDANTS CUT THE SUBJECT'S SHIRT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-10-93	DET. W. Hammer #1370 SPC. SERV.	TAA 1448



ON 06-09-93 I PHONED THE [REDACTED] AMBULANCE COMPANY AND SPOKE TO [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] REMEMBERS MR. DAVIDSON'S CHEST BEING BARE WHEN HE
ARRIVED. HE DOES NOT REMEMBER CUTTING THE SHIRT OFF OF MR. DAVIDSON
BUT DOES REMEMBER TAKING HIS SCISSORS FROM HIS BELT PACK. [REDACTED] SAID
THAT HE MUST HAVE CUT THE SHIRT BECAUSE HE WOULDN'T HAVE GOTTEN
HIS SCISSORS OUT FOR ANY OTHER REASON. [REDACTED] ALSO SAID THAT HE MUST
HAVE CUT IT IN THE FRONT BECAUSE MR. DAVIDSON WAS LYING ON HIS BACK
THE FULL TIME THEY WERE APPLYING FIRST AID.



ON 06-10-93 I SPOKE TO [REDACTED] THE SECOND AMBULANCE ATTENDANT
WHO TREATED AND TRANSPORTED GARY DAVIDSON FROM ENCINO AND
HIGHWAY 33. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION IN THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-10-93	DET. W. Hammer #1370 SPEC. SER	7/1/14/8

TREES ABOVE HIGHWAY 33, GARY DAVIDSON WAS LYING ON HIS BACK. ■■■ REMEMBERS THAT MR. DAVIDSON WAS BARE CHESTED. HE CANNOT REMEMBER IF THE SHIRT WAS JUST PULLED UP OR IF IT WAS CUT. ■■■ SAID THAT HE REMEMBERS THAT HIS PARTNER, ■■■ CUT MR. DAVIDSON'S PANTS OFF BUT DOES NOT REMEMBER IF HE CUT HIS SHIRT.

■■■ SAID THAT DURING THE TIME THE FIRE PERSONNEL AND ■■■ AMBULANCE PERSONNEL TREATED MR. DAVIDSON THEY ONLY ROLLED HIM OFF OF HIS BACK FAR ENOUGH AND FOR AS LITTLE TIME AS IT TOOK TO UNHANDCUFF ONE OF HIS WRISTS. THE REST OF THE TIME ON THE HILL AND TO THE HOSPITAL MR. DAVIDSON WAS ON HIS BACK.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-10-23	DET W. Hammer #1370 SPEC. SERV	799 1448

LEGAL HOLD FORM

(Print) Date: 5-28-93 Time: 2:20 P.M. ^{A.M.}

Name of Patient: DAVIDSON CARY IVAN
LAST FIRST MIDDLE

Race: Height: Weight: HairColor: D.O.B.:

Charge(s): WARRANTS RB Number: 93-42732

VIOLENT: Yes No SUICIDAL: Yes No

Type of Hold: Felony Misd. Formal Informal

Agency Placing Hold: VENTURA CO. SHERIFF

Officer: F. O'HANLON 1448 Dept: SPEC. SUC. Badge: 1448 X ⁶⁵⁴₂₃₆

Visitation: Yes No Relatives only

RELEASE OF HOLD

Name of Officer: _____ Date: _____ Time: _____ ^{A.M.} _{P.M.}

Agency: _____

Please check ALL boxes: [OFFICER MUST COMPLETE]

Was patient... Injured prior to your arrival?	<input type="checkbox"/> Y	<input type="checkbox"/> N
Injured as a result of the arrest?	<input type="checkbox"/> Y	<input type="checkbox"/> N
Transported for a blood/Alcohol test?	<input type="checkbox"/> Y	<input type="checkbox"/> N
Transported for a chemical test?	<input type="checkbox"/> Y	<input type="checkbox"/> N

If patient was injured prior to your arrival briefly explain how the injuries occurred... _____

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. R.D. 3003 BEAT 23A 02 CASE NUMBER 93-43347

CODE 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) A DAVIDSON, GARY IVAN					6 HOLD		BOOKING NUMBER 7		8 LOCAL ID NUMBER			
9 AKA		10 RACE	11 SEX	12 HT	13 WT	14 BUILD	15 HAIR	16 EYES	17 DOB	18 AGE	19 POB (City/State)	
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY	STATE	ZIP	21 HOW LONG	RESIDENCE PHONE	23 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
24 BUSINESS NAME					ADDRESS		STATE	ZIP	25 BUSINESS PHONE			
26 OCCUPATION		DAYS OFF 27	WORK HRS 28	UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 29		INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 30			31 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO			
32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST		33 LOCATION OF ARREST					CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO		
35 TYPE OF ARREST		36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE					37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO			38		
38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION		39 MISD/FEL	40 WARRANT NO		41 DATE ISSUED	42 COURT		43 BAIL				
1320(A)P.C./20002A/22350		MISD.	W00602660 93500/755		5-25-93	VTA MUNI		# 10,000				
1320(A)P.C./273.6(A)P.C.		MISD.	W00602659		5-25-93	"		# 5000.00				
1320(A)P.C./11550(A)H&J		MISD.	W00602661		5-25-93	"		# 5000.00				
853.7P.C./11550(A)H&J		MISD.	W00602662		5-25-93	"		# 5000.00				
44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME					ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP	45 PHONE NO		NOTIFIED BY 46	47 DATE/TIME	
48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME					ADDRESS		STATE	ZIP	49 TELEPHONE NUMBER			
50 ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE		51 VEHICLE YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	52 TOP COLOR	53 BOTTOM CLR					
54 VIN		55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage)					56 HOLD	57 DISPOSITION				
58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE			ID NUMBER	59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE			ID NUMBER	60 CONNECTING REPORTS				
61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.					SIGNATURE _____					
62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print)					RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	63 TELEPHONE NUMBER			
64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:												
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety. <input type="checkbox"/> The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC. <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for 23152 CVC.						<input type="checkbox"/> There are additional outstanding arrest warrants. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee had no personal identification. <input type="checkbox"/> Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing. <input type="checkbox"/> Refused to sign written promise to appear. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (See narrative)						
65 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> In Custody/Detention <input type="checkbox"/> Bail <input type="checkbox"/> OR <input type="checkbox"/> 849b <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile Citation <input type="checkbox"/> Misd Citation												
66 RELEASED TO _____						67 CITATION NUMBER _____						
68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?					69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE			70 COURT/DIVISION				
MAIN JAIL												
71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED:		1. Fingerprints		3. Weapon/Tool		5. Photos		7. Stains		9. Semen		DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/
		2. Other Prints		4. Vehicle		6. Hair		8. Blood		99. OTHER		
72 ADMONISHED		ADMONISHED BY		73 WAIVED		WORDS USED TO WAIVE			74 DATE/TIME			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES				<input type="checkbox"/> YES								
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> NO								
75 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Area <input type="checkbox"/> Court					<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____							
76 DATE/TIME REPORTED		77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT		78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			79 APPROVED BY/ID NO					
		6-8-93 1230		F.O'HANLON 1448 SPEC SUP								

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

80 CASE NUMBER
93-43347

Page 2

<p>81 HAIR LENGTH</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>83 HAIR STYLE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>84 FACIAL HAIR</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>85 COMPLEXION</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>88 Demeanor</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
<p>82 HAIR TEXTURE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<p>89 SPEECH</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<p>90 VOICE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>91 FACE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>92 GLASSES</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
<p>93 FRAME COLOR(S)</p>		<p>94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <u>ROL' OVER ROSE</u> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<p>95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse <u>WHT T-SHIRT</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt <u>WHT</u>		<input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes <u>BLK.</u> <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves <input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet <input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER

96 CASH _____ COIN _____ TOTAL 0 WITNESSED BY: GAA DATE/TIME 6-8-93 1225

97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY
GUNSHOT WOUND IN CHEST / HOLE IN CHEST.

98 NARRATIVE
SEE NARRATIVE.
1319.4 P.C./11377(A)H&D/11550(A)H&D. FELONY. W00603631 \$10,000.00

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. & HWY 33. VENTURA CO.

CODE: V NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: ■ SEX: ■

D.O.B.: ■ AGE: ■

ADDRESS: ■

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: ■

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

RE-ARREST OF SUSPECT GARY DAVIDSON

SUSPECT DAVIDSON WAS RELEASED FROM CUSTODY WHILE HE WAS STILL IN THE INTENSIVE CARE UNIT OF ■. CUSTODY PERSONNEL HAD OBTAINED AN OWN RECOGNIZANCE RELEASE FOR DAVIDSON ON HIS WARRANT CHARGES FROM JUDGE BRUCE CLARK.

I WAS ADVISED TO RE-ARREST DAVIDSON ON HIS WARRANT CHARGES AFTER HE WAS RELEASED FROM THE HOSPITAL AND WELL ENOUGH TO BE HOUSED IN THE JAIL. ON 6-2-93, SGT. PAT SWIFT, THE JAIL LIAISON, TOLD ME THAT HE HAD SPOKEN TO JUDGE CLARK AND THAT THE OWN RECOGNIZANCE ORDER HAD BEEN RESCINDED.

ON 6-7-93, I TELEPHONED DAVIDSON'S GRANDMOTHER, ■, WHO TOLD ME THAT DAVIDSON HAD BEEN RELEASED FROM ■ ON 6-4-93.

ON 6-8-93, DET. LARRY MEYERS, DEPUTY BARRY DAVIS AND I DROVE TO MEINERS OAKS TO LOCATE DAVIDSON. WE TRIED HIS HOME ADDRESS AT ■

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-8-93 1500	F. O'HANLON IHA & Spec SUC.	

[REDACTED] BUT FOUND HIS GIRLFRIEND HOME ALONE. SHE WAS UNSURE OF HIS LOCATION BUT THOUGHT THAT HE MIGHT BE AT HIS GRANDMOTHER'S HOME. AT APPROX. 1130 HRS., I DROVE TO THE [REDACTED] HOME AT [REDACTED] WHERE I SAW DAVIDSON'S CHEVY NOVA PARKED OUTSIDE OF HER MOBILE HOME.

WHEN MEYERS AND DAVIS ARRIVED, I ASKED THEM TO WATCH THE REAR OF THE HOME WHILE I WENT TO THE FRONT. AS I ROUNDED THE CORNER OF THE HOME, I SAW DAVIDSON WALKING FROM THE MAILBOX LOCATED IN FRONT OF THE HOME. I CALLED HIM BY NAME BUT HE HEADED QUICKLY TOWARD THE FRONT DOOR. HE PAUSED ON A FRONT PORCH AND LOOKED AT ME. I IDENTIFIED MYSELF AS I HEADED TOWARD HIM. DAVIDSON WENT INSIDE THE MOBILE HOME AND LOCKED THE SLIDING WIRE SCREEN DOOR. I SAW DAVIDSON STANDING JUST INSIDE THE DOOR IN A DARKENED ROOM AND SAW THAT HIS HANDS WERE BEHIND HIS BACK. FEARING THAT HE MIGHT HAVE A WEAPON, I ORDERED HIM TO MOVE HIS HANDS AWAY FROM HIS BACK WHILE I REACHED THROUGH THE SCREEN WHICH WAS TORN BESIDE THE LOCK MECHANISM.

I OPENED THE LOCK AND ENTERED THE HOME. I TOLD DAVIDSON THAT HE WAS UNDER ARREST FOR HIS OUTSTANDING WARRANTS. DAVIDSON WAS HIGHLY AGITATED. HE WAS TREMBLING AND BREATHING RAPIDLY. DET. MEYERS JOINED ME INSIDE THE HOME AT THIS POINT. DAVIDSON CALLED FOR HIS GRANDMOTHER WHO WAS IN THE BATHROOM AND TOLD HER THAT WE WERE ARRESTING HIM.

I CALMED HIM DOWN AND EXPLAINED TO HIM THAT THE WARRANTS HAD BEEN REINSTATED AGAINST HIM. DAVIDSON THOUGHT THEY HAD BEEN DISMISSED. I ALLOWED HIM TO SIT IN A CHAIR TO CALM HIM WHILE HIS GRANDMOTHER COLLECTED SOME MEDICATION WHICH HIS DOCTOR, [REDACTED] HAD PRESCRIBED FOR HIM. WE LEFT THE RESIDENCE AND DAVIDSON WAS TAKEN TO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-8-93- 1500	F. O'HANLON 1448 Spec Svc.	

THE DETECTIVE OFFICE BY MEYERS AND DAVIS.

DAVIDSON WAS PUT INTO INTERVIEW ROOM #4. I JOINED HIM TO COMPLETE THE BOOKING PAPERWORK, HOWEVER BEFORE ENTERING THE ROOM ,I ACTIVATED THE TAPE RECORDER WHICH MONITORS THIS ROOM TO RECORD ANY CONVERSATION.REFER TO TAPE FOR FULL DETAILS.

WHEN I SAT DOWN, DAVIDSON TOLD ME THAT HE HAD DECIDED TO RID HIS LIFE OF "DOPE" WHICH WAS RUINING HIM. HE TOLD ME THAT HE USED TO SELL A QUARTER POUND OF METHAMPHETAMINE A WEEK AND SAID HE WAS WILLING TO TALK TO THE POLICE TO MAKE A DEAL. HE TOLD ME THAT THE SHOOTING INCIDENT HAD BROUGHT HIM TO HIS SENSES AND HE WANTED TO GET HIS LIFE BACK. DAVIDSON ADMITTED THAT HE WAS A "CRANK" USER.

I ASKED IF HE HAD AN ATTORNEY.HE SAID THAT HE WAS TRYING TO RETAIN [REDACTED] TO REPRESENT HIM BUT HE HAD BEEN UNABLE TO COME UP WITH THE MONEY AS YET. HE DID HAVE A PARALEGAL NAMED [REDACTED] WORKING FOR HIM.

I TOLD DAVIDSON THAT I WOULD PASS ALONG ANY INFORMATION TO THE NARCOTICS DETECTIVES. DAVIDSON REPLIED THAT HE WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK TO AN ATTORNEY WHO COULD HELP HIM WORK SOMETHING OUT. I ENCOURAGED HIM TO TALK TO HIS ATTORNEY AND HAVE HIM CONTACT THE NARCOTICS DETECTIVES. DAVIDSON TOLD ME THAT HE HAD BEEN CONTACTED BY HIS DRUG CONNECTION ON THE DAY HE GOT OUT OF THE HOSPITAL. THE CONNECTION TRIED TO GET HIM BACK USING DRUGS RIGHT AWAY.

I COMPLETED THE BOOKING PAPERWORK THEN TURNED DAVIDSON OVER TO THE CUSTODY DEPUTIES WHERE HE WAS BOOKED ON FIVE WARRANTS WITH BAIL TOTALING \$35000.00 .

IN THE BOOKING AREA,I ADVISED BOTH SR.DEP.COWGILL AND THE JAIL NURSE OF DAVIDSON'S MEDICAL CONDITION.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-8-93 1500	F.O'HANLON 1448 SPEC SUC.	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. & HWY 33. VENTURA CO.

CODE: V

NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: ■

SEX: ■

D.O.B.: ■

AGE: ■

ADDRESS: ■

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: ■

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

PRIOR ASSAULT ON PEACE OFFICER ARREST.

WHILE CHECKING SUSPECT DAVIDSON'S BACKGROUND, I FOUND A PRIOR 243(C) P.C. ARREST ON HIS CII HISTORY. I CONTACTED ■, A RECORDS CLERK FOR THE MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, WHICH IS THE AGENCY THAT ORIGINATED THIS ARREST ENTRY ONTO DAVIDSON'S CRIMINAL HISTORY. ■ AGREED TO FORWARD A COPY OF THIS ARREST REPORT TO ME ALONG WITH THE COURT DISPOSITION.

ON 6-10-93, I RECEIVED COPIES OF TWO REPORTS FROM MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF. SEE ATTACHED.

THE FIRST REPORT IS DATED 11-30-90, REPORT #90-5114. THIS REPORT DEALS WITH AN ASSAULT ON MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPUTY GENE DEGEYTER #1065. COINCIDENTALLY, THIS ASSAULT ALSO TOOK PLACE ON A RURAL HILLSIDE. IN BRIEF, DAVIDSON HAD SLIT HIS WRIST AFTER A FIGHT WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND ■. DAVIDSON FLED DOWN A HILLSIDE AND WHEN DEPUTY DEGEYTER TRIED TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY FOR HIS OWN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-10-93 1630	F. O'HANLON 1448 SREC SVC.	

SAFETY, DAVIDSON PUNCHED DEGEYTER ON THE CHIN WITH HIS FIST. DEGEYTER QUICKLY SUBDUED DAVIDSON WITH A CAROTID HOLD AND TOOK HIM INTO CUSTODY.

ACCORDING TO RECORDS CLERK [REDACTED], DAVIDSON WAS CONVICTED OF THE ASSAULT ON DEGEYTER AND RECEIVED THREE YEARS SUMMARY PROBATION.

THE SECOND REPORT IS DATED 1-26-91, REPORT #91-0370.

THIS REPORT IS A COMPLAINT FILED BY THE SAME GIRLFRIEND, [REDACTED], WHO REPORTED THAT DAVIDSON ASSAULTED HER IN THE PARKING LOT OF A BAR WHEN HE FOUND OUT THAT SHE HAD LIED TO HIM ABOUT HER WHEREABOUTS. THIS COMPLAINT WAS FORWARDED TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY BY THE SAME OFFICER, DEP. DEGEYTER.

IN HER MEMO TO ME, [REDACTED] MENTIONED THAT THERE MAY BE A WARRANT OUTSTANDING FOR DAVIDSON IN HER COUNTY. I TELEPHONED THE MENDOCINO SHERIFF WARRANTS OFFICE AND IT WAS CONFIRMED THAT DAVIDSON HAD AN OUTSTANDING WARRANT FOR 240 P.C. AND 242 P.C., POSSIBLY AS A RESULT OF THIS ASSAULT COMPLAINT FROM [REDACTED]. THE WARRANTS CLERK WILL SEND AN ABSTRACT TO THE VENTURA COUNTY JAIL TO PUT A HOLD ON DAVIDSON FOR THIS WARRANT.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-10-93 1630	F. O'HANLON 1448 S/EC SUC.	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.- ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM ON A POLICE
OFFICER CONNECTING REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 28 MAY 1993, 0810 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DRIVE AND ALTO DRIVE, OAKVIEW, CALIF.
93022

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED] YEARS

BUS. ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON THE MORNING OF 28 MAY 1993, AT APPROX. 0825 HOURS, I WAS AT MY
OFFICE WHEN I HEARD OVER A POLICE RADIO MONITOR THAT A SHERIFF'S
DEPUTY HAD JUST BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING. MY SUPERVISOR, LT.
KATHY KEMP, DIRECTED ME TO RESPOND TO THE SCENE AT HWY. 33 AND
ENCINO DRIVE, AND ASSIST WITH THE INVESTIGATION. I LEFT MY OFFICE AND
ARRIVED ON SCENE AT APPROX. 0853 HOURS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-3-93, 1715	M. Jameson, M/c	Sgt. Fodley #0084

AT THE SCENE I WAS BRIEFED BY SHERIFF'S PATROL SERGEANT ROD THOMPSON, AND HE SAID THERE WERE TWO SCENES TO BE CONSIDERED. SGT. THOMPSON SAID THE INVOLVED PATROL DEPUTY, JANICE KENNEDY, FIRST MADE CONTACT WITH THE SUSPECT AT THE TOP OF ENCINO DRIVE AND ALTO DRIVE. SGT. THOMPSON SAID IT WAS HIS UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SUSPECT WAS INVOLVED IN A TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ON ENCINO DRIVE AND ALTO, THEN ABANDONED HIS VEHICLE AND FLED ON FOOT. HE SAID DEP. J.KENNEDY APPARENTLY WITNESSED THE ACCIDENT AND WENT IN FOOT PURSUIT OF THE SUSPECT. SGT. THOMPSON SAID OTHER DEPUTIES RESPONDED HERE TO ASSIST DEP. J.KENNEDY. HE SAID APPARENTLY DEP. J.KENNEDY MET UP WITH THE SUSPECT, THERE WAS STRUGGLE, AND DEP. J.KENNEDY SHOT THE SUSPECT. SGT. THOMPSON AND I HAD THIS CONVERSATION ON ENCINO DRIVE JUST EAST OF HWY 33. FROM OUR LOCATION HE POINTED TO A WOODED AREA A SHORT DISTANCE SOUTH, AND SAID THE SHOOTING OCCURRED IN THAT AREA. FROM MY LOCATION I COULD SEE SHERIFF'S CRIME SCENE TAPE STRUNG OUT ACROSS THE FIELD, AN AREA WHICH LED TO A WOODED AREA. SGT. THOMPSON SAID DEP. J.KENNEDY HAD LEFT THE SCENE, AND WAS DRIVEN TO THE OJAI POLICE DEPARTMENT. HE SAID THE SUBJECT WHO HAD BEEN SHOT HAD BEEN TAKEN TO THE [REDACTED] BY AMBULANCE, WHERE HE REMAINED IN CRITICAL CONDITION. IT WAS OUR REQUEST (CRIMINAL INVESTIGATORS) THAT ALL INVOLVED OFFICERS ALSO RESPOND TO THE OJAI POLICE DEPT. TO AWAIT OUR ARRIVAL. I LEFT THE SCENE AND DROVE TO THE OJAI POLICE DEPT. DET. SGT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-3-93, 1715	M. Barnes 0726, M/C	Sgt. Folley #0684

KELLY FADLER REMAINED TO HANDLE THE CRIME/SHOOTING SCENE, WHILE
DET. RICK GATLING REMAINED AT THAT LOCATION TO COORDINATE THE SCENE
WHERE THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE WAS INVOLVED IN THE ACCIDENT.

AT THE OJAI POLICE DEPT. DET. SGT. FRANK O'HANLON (LEAD INVESTIGATOR)
AND I DISCUSSED WHAT WE KNEW OF THE INVESTIGATION. IT WAS OUR
UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN ARRESTED, BUT IT WAS NOT
CLEAR TO US WHAT CRIMES HE HAD COMMITTED. IT WAS ALSO OUR
UNDERSTANDING THAT IT WOULD HAVE BEEN DEP. JANICE KENNEDY WHO
MADE THE ARREST. DEP. J.KENNEDY TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS WAITING FOR
HER ATTORNEY BEFORE SHE GAVE US (CRIMINAL INVESTIGATORS) A
STATEMENT. I TOLD DEP. J.KENNEDY THAT IT WAS DIFFICULT TO PROCEED
WITH THE INVESTIGATION, AND SUBSEQUENT INTERVIEWS WITHOUT KNOWING
WHAT CRIMES THE SUSPECT COMMITTED. I TOLD HER THAT DET. WILL
HAMMER WAS PRESENTLY AT THE [REDACTED] WITH THE SUSPECT, AND HE
NEEDED TO KNOW THE STATUS OF THE SUSPECT'S ARREST. DET. HAMMER SAID
THE HOSPITAL WAS PRESSING HIM FOR A LEGAL HOLD FORM TO BE
COMPLETED. I TOLD DEP. J.KENNEDY THAT I UNDERSTOOD HER REQUEST TO
WAIT FOR HER ATTORNEY PRIOR TO GIVING A STATEMENT, BUT I NEEDED TO
KNOW WHAT CHARGES THE SUSPECT WAS UNDER ARREST FOR. I TOLD DEP.
J.KENNEDY THAT I PERCEIVED THERE TO BE A HIT AND RUN, AND A RESISTING
ARREST, BUT FROM THEN ON I HAVE NO IDEA IF THERE ARE ADDITIONAL

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-3-93 1715	M. Barnes 0726, M/d	Sgt. Fudley #0084

CRIMES. DEP. J.KENNEDY THEN SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT "I WAS TRYING TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY WITH MY GUN DRAWN. THE SUSPECT GRABBED A HOLD OF MY GUN. WE STRUGGLED OVER MY GUN, AND I SHOT HIM". DEP. J.KENNEDY SAID SHE ARRESTED THE SUSPECT FOR AN ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER WITH A FIREARM (245 (D)(1) P.C.). PRESENT DURING THIS TIME WHEN I SPOKE WITH DEP. J.KENNEDY WAS LT. MARK BALL, AND LT. JOE HARWELL (CHIEF OF THE OJAI POLICE).

UP UNTIL THIS TIME THE SUSPECT HAD NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED. I SPOKE AGAIN WITH DET. WILL HAMMER AT THE [REDACTED] AND HE SAID THE SUSP. HAD BEEN TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED AS GARY I. DAVIDSON, DOB [REDACTED] WITH A POSSIBLE ADDRESS OF [REDACTED] CHECKING THAT NAME FOR WANTS AND WARRANTS WE DISCOVERED LOCAL VENTURA COUNTY WARRANTS FOR HIS ARREST TOTALING \$25,000.

DET. SGT. F.O'HANLON INFORMED ME THAT FROM HIS INTERVIEWS WITH WITNESS DEPUTIES HE LEARNED THAT DEP. MARK BURGESS WITNESSED THE SHOOTING. AFTER SPEAKING WITH O'HANLON I INTERVIEWED DEP. BURGESS. REFER TO MY SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT AND THE CASSETTE RECORDING FOR DETAILS OF THAT INTERVIEW.

AFTER INTERVIEWING DEPUTY BURGESS I AGAIN SPOKE WITH SGT. O'HANLON

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-3-93, 1715 H	M. Ramirez 0726, M/C Sgt. Foley #0689	

AND WE CONFERRED ON THE PROGRESS OF THE INVESTIGATION. WE WERE INFORMED THAT DEP. J.KENNEDY'S ATTORNEY HAD ARRIVED, AND HE WAS TALKING WITH HER IN PRIVATE. I SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH HER ATTORNEY, ANDREW H. SAK, AND INTRODUCED MYSELF AND SGT. O'HANLON. MR. SAK SAID HE NEEDED A FEW MORE MINUTES TO SPEAK WITH JANICE KENNEDY, THEN THEY WOULD BE AVAILABLE TO SPEAK WITH US.

A SHORT TIME LATER I AGAIN SPOKE WITH MR. SAK AND HE INFORMED ME THAT HE HAD ADVISED HIS CLIENT JANICE KENNEDY TO NOT ANSWER ANY OF MY QUESTIONS. I TOLD MR. SAK THAT I WANTED TO ASK JANICE KENNEDY ON TAPE IF SHE WOULD BE WILLING TO SPEAK WITH ME, AND HE AGREED. PRESENT IN THE ROOM WAS MYSELF, DET. SGT. FRANK O'HANLON, DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY, AND HER ATTORNEY ANDREW H. SAK. I STARTED TALKING WITH JANICE KENNEDY AT 1232 HOURS. I INFORMED HER THAT SGT. O'HANLON AND I WERE CONDUCTING A CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING, IN WHICH WE BELIEVED SHE WAS THE VICTIM OF AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON. I TOLD HER THAT A CRIME REPORT HAS BEEN TAKEN AS SUCH, A SUBJECT WAS TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL, AND THAT SUBJECT HAS BEEN PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON. I TOLD KENNEDY THAT WE WANTED TO SPEAK WITH HER ABOUT THAT SITUATION, AND WOULD SHE BE WILLING TO GIVE ME A STATEMENT. AT 1235 HOURS JANICE KENNEDY SAID "NO", AND THE INTERVIEW ENDED. THAT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-3-93, 1715	M. James 076, m/c	Sgt. Fodley #0084

CONVERSATION WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED.

JANICE KENNEDY, [REDACTED]

SHERIFF'S DEPUTY, SERIAL #2151

AFTER SPEAKING WITH JANICE KENNEDY, SGT. O'HANLON AND I WAITED AT THE OJAI POLICE DEPT. FOR A BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION OFFICER TO ARRIVE AND RECEIVE EVIDENCE. B.I. OFCR. JUNE SEERY ARRIVED AND I RELEASED TO HER DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY'S CLOTHING GIVEN TO ME IN TWO EVIDENCE BAGS BY DEPUTY J.KENNEDY. SGT. O'HANLON RELEASED TO DEP. SEERY, DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY'S SIG SAUER 9MM HANDGUN, AS RELEASED TO HIM BY SGT. CHRIS GODFREY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

I LEFT THE OJAI POLICE DEPT. AT APPROX. 1404 HOURS AND DROVE TO THE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WHERE I AGAIN MET WITH SGT. FRANK O'HANLON. WE WENT INTO THE HOSPITAL WHERE WE MET AND SPOKE WITH DET. WILL HAMMER IN THE INTENSIVE CARE UNIT. B.I. DEP. JUNE SEERY ARRIVED WITH US AND PROCESSED THE VICTIM FOR EVIDENCE; IE: PHOTOGRAPHS, GUNSHOT RESIDUE, AND FINGERPRINTS. THE VICTIM'S BLOOD WAS DRAWN BY A NURSE AND RECEIVED BY DEP. SEERY, ALONG WITH THE VICTIM'S URINE. I SECURED FROM THE HOSPITAL AT 1444 HOURS AND RETURNED TO MY OFFICE IN VENTURA.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

6-3-93, 1715

M. Palmer 0126, MJC

Sgt. [Signature] #05000

SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVING AT MY OFFICE IN VENTURA I AGAIN SPOKE WITH
DEP. JUNE SEERY. I ASKED DEP. SEERY TO COMPARE THE FINGERPRINTS SHE
HAD TAKEN FROM THE SUSPECT AT THE HOSPITAL WITH THE FINGERPRINTS ON
FILE WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPT. FOR GARY I. DAVIDSON, DOB [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DEP. SEERY COMPARED THE PRINTS AND CONFIRMED THAT THE
SUSPECT WAS IN FACT GARY DAVIDSON.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 6-3-93, 1715
DATE/TIME OF REPORT: [REDACTED]
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: M. Barnes 0226, M/S Sgt. Fudley # 0084
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [REDACTED]

1 R.D. 300
2 BEAT 3A02
3 CASE NUMBER 93-43347

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
245(DY) P-ADW

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
5-28-93 / 0810 ENCINO RD @ HWY 33, OAKVIEW

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE 13 SEX 14 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE 21
KENNEDY, JANICE E.

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
K - Bicycles L - Sporting Goods M - Auto Parts N - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 6-2-93 AT 1425 HRS, I WAS ORDERED BY LT JOE HARWELL (*0357) TO WRITE THIS FORM III ABOUT THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED ON 5-28-93 AT APPROX 0810 HRS.
ON 5-28-93 AT APPROX 0810 HRS, WHILE WORKING PATROL IN A BLACK AND WHITE PATROL CAR, I WAS DRIVING S/B ON HWY 33, JUST SOUTH OF ENCINO RD IN OAKVIEW (LOCALLY KNOWN AS 'DEVIL'S GULCH'). AS A PRIMMERED VEHICLE PASSED ME TRAVELING N/B ON HWY 33, I NOTICED ITS BACK-UP LIGHTS WERE ON.

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE SPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
5-28-93/0810 6-2-93/1430 Det Kennedy *215/WCA-A J.H. 0357

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

I TURNED MY VEHICLE AROUND TO STOP THE PRIMMERED VEHICLE FOR A VIOLATION OF 24606(C) CVC.

BY THE TIME I SAW THE VEHICLE AGAIN, IT HAD ALREADY MADE A RIGHT TURN ON TO ENCINO RD. I ALSO TURNED RIGHT ON TO ENCINO RD BUT THE VEHICLE WAS A GREAT DISTANCE AHEAD OF ME. ENCINO RD IS VERY STEEP AND WINDY WITH NO SHOULDERS TO STOP A VEHICLE. THE PRIMMERED VEHICLE WAS EMITTING A TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF EXHAUST SMOKE AS IT CONTINUED UP THE HILL. APPROX 2/3'S UP THE HILL, I TURNED ON MY ROTATOR LIGHTS. WHEN I DROVE AROUND THE LAST TIGHT TURN ON TOP OF THE HILL IN A RESIDENTIAL AREA, THE PRIMMERED VEHICLE WAS JUST STARTING UP ANOTHER PART OF THE HILL, STILL ON ENCINO, AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED. I COULD NOT GO VERY FAST BECAUSE THERE WERE SEVERAL PEDESTRIANS ON THE ROAD. WHEN I GOT PART WAY UP THE NEXT HILL, I SAW THE PRIMMERED VEHICLE WAS STOPPED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD (ALMOST PERPENDICULAR). THE DRIVER (LATER IDENTIFIED AS (A-1) GARY IVAN DAVIDSON), RAN OUT OF THE DRIVER'S SIDE DOOR. AS DAVIDSON GOT OUT, THE CAR SLOWLY ROLLED BACKWARDS, HITTING HIM WITH THE OPEN DOOR AND THEN HITTING A FENCE POST.

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>² NARRATIVE: DAVIDSON STUMBLER AND STARTED RUNNING W/B, JUMPING OVER A FENCE AND DOWN A VERY STEEP HILL. WHEN I SAW DAVIDSON RUN, I RADIO'D DISPATCH THAT I WAS IN FOOT PURSUIT AND GAVE MY LOCATION. BY THE TIME I STOPPED MY CAR AND RAN TO THE FENCE, I JUST SAW DAVIDSON DISAPPEAR INTO AN AREA WHICH WAS DENSE WITH OAK TREES AND POISON OAK. AS I RAN DOWN THE HILL, I ADVISED DISPATCH OF DAVIDSON'S DESCRIPTION AND DIRECTION OF TRAVEL.</p> <p>WHEN I GOT INTO THE TREES, I HAD COMPLETELY LOST SIGHT OF DAVIDSON. IN THE TREES, I CAME TO A BARB WIRE FENCE. A GATE WAS OPENED ON THE LEFT SIDE. AFTER I WENT THROUGH THE GATE, I WAS ABLE TO SEE WHERE DAVIDSON HAD RUN BECAUSE THE BRUSH WAS PUSHED DOWN. WHEN I CAME OUT OF THE TREES, I WAS ABOVE THE 'SADDLE MOUNTAIN' SIGN AT HWY 33 AND ENCINO RD. MY BACK-UP UNITS WERE JUST ARRIVING AND WERE INSIGHT FROM MY LOCATION. I RADIO'D THEM WHERE I WAS AND TOLD THEM THAT I WAS NOT SURE WHERE DAVIDSON WENT. I TOLD DEP MARK BURGESS (#2249) TO COME UP THE MOUNTAIN ON FOOT, IN A S/E DIRECTION. I</p>						
			<p>³ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT Dep J. Kennedy #2151/WCO-A</p>						
			<p>⁴ APPROVED BY/ID NO H. [Signature] #2357</p>						
			TOTAL VALUE						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 6

1 CASE NUMBER
93-43347

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: TOLD HIM THAT I WOULD WALK IN A S/W DIRECTION, MEETING HIM ON THE FAR SIDE OF THE TREES.</p> <p>AS I WAS WALKING, I WAS CHECKING THE BRANCHES OF THE OAK TREES. I CAME AROUND A BUSH AND SAW DAVIDSON APPROX 20' AWAY FROM ME ABOUT 6' UP IN A TREE. I DREW OUT MY GUN FROM MY HOLSTER AND RADIO'D DISPATCH THAT I HAD DAVIDSON "AT GUNPOINT". I TOLD DAVIDSON TO SLOWLY GET OUT OF THE TREE. DAVIDSON JUMPED DOWN AND RAN AWAY FROM ME. I RADIO'D DISPATCH THAT HE WAS RUNNING AGAIN AND HIS DIRECTION OF TRAVEL. I YELLED AT DAVIDSON SEVERAL TIMES TO STOP AS I RAN THROUGH THE BUSHES AFTER HIM. DAVIDSON RAN BACK UP THE HILL WHICH WAS VERY SLIPPERY AND STEEP. WHEN I CAME TO A SMALL CLEARING, DAVIDSON WAS CLIMBING UP THE HILL. I TOLD HIM TO STOP. HE STOPPED AND TURNED AROUND, FACING ME APPROX 10' AWAY. DAVIDSON SAID, "SHOOT ME, I DON'T HAVE ANYTHING TO LIVE FOR". HE YELLED THIS SEVERAL TIMES. I TOLD HIM TO LAY DOWN AS I KEPT MY GUN POINTED AT HIM. DAVIDSON PUT HIS HAND BEHIND HIS</p>						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

Dep J Kennedy #2151/WCO-A Lt. J. H. [Signature] 0357

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 6

1 CASE NUMBER
 93-43347

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: BACK. I THOUGHT HE MAY BE GETTING A WEAPON OUT FROM BEHIND HIS BACK. I TOLD HIM TO SLOWLY TAKE HIS HAND OUT. HE BROUGHT HIS HAND BACK OUT FRONT AND THEN BEGAN WALKING TOWARDS ME, PLEADING WITH ME TO SHOOT HIM. DAVIDSON REACHED FOR MY GUN, HITTING IT WITH HIS HAND AS I TURNED MY BODY AWAY FROM HIM. I COULD NOT BACKUP BECAUSE OF THE STEEPNESS OF THE HILL. DAVIDSON WAS NOW GRABBING FOR MY BATON. I HOLSTERED MY GUN AND PUT DAVIDSON IN A HEADLOCK WITH MY LEFT ARM. I KEPT TELLING HIM TO STOP FIGHTING. HE GRABBED HOLD OF MY BATON AND TRIED TO REMOVE IT FROM THE HOLDER. I WAS ABLE TO GET FIRM FOOTING AND PUSH SLIGHTLY AWAY FROM DAVIDSON. I RE-DREW MY GUN FROM THE HOLSTER AND TOLD HIM TO STOP OR I WOULD SHOOT. DAVIDSON WAS NOW FACING ME, APPROX 1' AWAY. DAVIDSON SAID, "WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO - SHOOT? WELL, DO IT - SHOOT ME!" I CALLED DEP BURGESS TO HELP ME. DAVIDSON TRIED AGAIN TO GET MY BATON AND THEN LUNGED AGAIN FOR MY GUN. I COULD NOT BACKUP, SO BECAUSE I FEARED						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

Dep Kennedy #2151/WCO-A

H. J. Hall 0357

TOTAL VALUE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (D) PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 05-28-93 0810 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO AND ALTO, OAKVIEW

CODE: S

NAME: DAVIDSON, GARY I.

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: NONE

BUS. PHONE: NONE

CASE DISPOSITION: PENDING

PREVIOUS CONTACTS BETWEEN

DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY AND

GARY I. DAVIDSON.

I CONTACTED THE RECORDS BUREAU OF THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND OBTAINED A COMPUTER PRINT OUT LISTING ALL DOCUMENTED CONTACTS BETWEEN GARY I. DAVIDSON AND THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. I ALSO OBTAINED ALL CONTACTS BETWEEN THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND MR. DAVIDSON'S GIRLFRIEND [REDACTED] THESE COMPUTER GENERATED PRINT-OUTS LIST ALL DOCUMENTED CONTACTS INCLUDING REPORT CALLS, CALLS FOR SERVICE, ARRESTS, CITATIONS, AND FIELD INTERVIEWS IN WHICH AN INFORMATION CARD WAS GENERATED.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT
6-9-93

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT
DET. W. Hammer #1370 SPEC. SERV.

APPROVED BY/ID NO.
[Signature] 1448

I THEN OBTAINED COMPUTER PRINT-OUTS FROM THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT DISPATCH CENTER WHICH LISTED ALL THE CALLS FOR SERVICE AND DEPUTIES INVOLVED.

THE ABOVE INFORMATION REVEALED THAT GARY IVAN DAVIDSON HAD BEEN CONTACTED BY MEMBERS OF THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT A TOTAL OF 18 TIMES SINCE MARCH OF 1992. [REDACTED] HAD BEEN CONTACTED A TOTAL OF 11 TIMES. SOME OF THE CONTACTS INVOLVING BOTH DAVIDSON AND [REDACTED] WERE GENERATED OUT OF THE SAME INCIDENT SUCH AS A FAMILY DISTURBANCE TYPE INCIDENT.

I WAS ABLE TO DETERMINE THAT OF THESE 18 CONTACTS WITH MR. DAVIDSON, DEPUTY KENNEDY WAS INVOLVED ON ONLY ONE OCCASION. DEPUTY KENNEDY RESPONDED TO THE DOUBLE "J" MARKET IN OJAI WHERE SHE WROTE A BIKE THEFT REPORT LISTING MR. DAVIDSON AS THE VICTIM. THERE WERE NO OTHER DOCUMENTED CONTACTS BETWEEN THE TWO.

I SPOKE TO SGT. MCFARLAND OF THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, OJAI SUB-STATION. SGT. MCFARLAND TOLD ME THAT DEPUTY KENNEDY HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT D.A.R.E. PROGRAM SINCE ABOUT SEPTEMBER OF 1992. AS SUCH SHE HAS SELDOM WORKED THE REGULAR UNIFORMED DEPLOYMENT, PATROL, FUNCTION. DEPUTY KENNEDY HAS NOT BEEN PRESENT AT PATROL BRIEFING'S AND BASICALLY WORKS HER OWN HOURS SETTING UP AND CONDUCTING SCHOOL PROGRAMS IN THE OJAI AREA. SGT. MCFARLAND ALSO SAID THAT HE DOES NOT REMEMBER GARY I. DAVIDSON BEING A RECENT BRIEFING TOPIC.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-9-93	DET. W. H. [REDACTED] #1370 SEC. SER.	[REDACTED]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.- ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM ON A POLICE
OFFICER CONNECTING REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 28 MAY 1993, 0810 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DRIVE AND ALTO DRIVE, OAKVIEW, CALIF.
93022

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

BUS. ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON THE MORNING OF 28 MAY, AT APPROX. 1037 HOURS, I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY
MARK BURGESS AT THE OJAI POLICE DEPARTMENT. IT WAS MY INFORMATION
THAT DEP. BURGESS WITNESSED THE SHOOTING OF THE SUSPECT GARY
DAVIDSON BY DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY. THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED IN
PRIVATE, RECORDED, AND RETAINED. THIS WRITTEN REPORT IS VERY CLOSE
TO THE LANGUAGE ON THE RECORDING, BUT NOT WORD FOR WORD. REFER TO
THE TAPE FOR FURTHER DETAILS. DEP. BURGESS TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. James 0726, m/c	Sgt. Todley #0089

MARK BURGESS, DOB [REDACTED] VSO SER.#2249

BURGESS SAID HE WAS ON DUTY TODAY WORKING A PATROL CAR AS "1A21".

I TOLD BURGESS I WANTED HIM TO TELL ME WHAT HAPPENED TODAY. I WANTED HIM TO START WITH WHAT HE WAS DOING PRIOR TO THIS INCIDENT, THEN IN A NARRATIVE DESCRIBE FOR ME WHAT HAPPENED FROM THE BEGINNING TO THE VERY END. I SAID AFTERWARDS WE'LL ADDRESS ANY QUESTIONS I MIGHT HAVE.

BURGESS SAID HE WAS HERE AT THE STATION HANDLING A FOUND BIKE CALL. HE WAS RUNNING THE BICYCLE THROUGH THE COMPUTER TO DETERMINE IF IT MIGHT BE STOLEN. WHILE DOING SO HE HEARD OVER THE RADIO THAT JANICE (DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY) WAS IN FOOT PURSUIT OF A SUSPECT AT ALTO AND ENCINO. BURGESS SAID MIKE KENNEDY (DEPUTY) WAS IN THE STATION AND HE TOLD KENNEDY THAT JANICE WAS IN FOOT PURSUIT, AND TOLD HIM THE LOCATION. (NOTE: DEP. MIKE KENNEDY IS NO RELATIONSHIP TO DEP. JANICE KENNEDY). BURGESS SAID BOTH HE AND DEP. M. KENNEDY WENT TO THE CARS AND INFORMED DISPATCH THEY WERE ENROUTE TO ASSIST. BURGESS SAID THEY WERE IN SEPARATE CARS, AND HE HAD BEATEN DEP. M.KENNEDY THROUGH THE TRAFFIC LIGHTS, SO HE WAS THE FRONT CAR. BURGESS SAID JIM AGUIRRE (DEPUTY) EVENTUALLY ENDED UP BEHIND HIM.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER	APPROVED BY AND NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	Sgt. M. James 0126, m/c	Bgt. Fadel #0684

BURGESS SAID WHEN THEY GOT THERE THEY ASKED HER (JANICE) WHERE SHE WANTED THEM. JANICE SAID SHE THOUGHT HE (SUSPECT) WAS STILL UP IN THE TREES, WHERE SHE WAS AT. BURGESS EXPLAINED THAT AT ENCINO AND HIGHWAY 33 THERE IS A FIELD, A CUTDOWN FIELD, AND SOME OAK TREES. I ASKED IF THIS WAS THE AREA WHERE ALL THE UNITS WERE PARKED WHEN I ARRIVED ON THE SCENE (BURGESS AND I HAD FIRST MET AT THIS LOCATION. IT WAS THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF HWY 33 AND ENCINO DRIVE). BURGESS SAID YES, AND THERE IS A SIGN WHICH SAYS "SADDLE MOUNTAIN". BURGESS SAID WHEN HE FIRST ARRIVED IN THE AREA, JANICE THOUGHT THE SUSPECT MAY HAVE GONE OVER INTO THE BARBER TRACT, WHICH IS A STREET. BURGESS SAID HE DROVE DOWN THE BARBER TRACT AND WENT TO CATALINA. AT THAT LOCATION HE SAW DEP. GONGORA WHO HAD ALREADY LOOKED AROUND THAT AREA. BURGESS SAID HE THEN DROVE DOWN THE BIKE TRAIL, AND CAME BACK UP THE BIKE TRAIL TO BARBER STREET AND HWY. 33. AFTER HE WAS ON 33 HE ASKED DEP. AGUIRRE AND PANZA (DET. JIM PANZA, PLAINCLOTHES) IF ANYONE WAS WITH KENNEDY (JANICE). DEP. AGUIRRE TOLD HIM THAT DEP. GONGORA WAS WITH HER, AND BURGESS SAID NO HE WASN'T BECAUSE HE HAD JUST SEEN HIM IN HIS CAR. BURGESS TOLD AGUIRRE AND PANZA THAT HE WAS GOING OVER TO BE WITH JANICE, AND HELP LOOK FOR THIS GUY. BURGESS SAID AT THIS TIME JANICE WAS IN THE FIELD JUST BELOW THE OAK TREES.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID #/DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. BARNES 0726, m/c	Bgt. Fodley #0684

BURGESS SAID HE DROVE TO JANICE'S LOCATION AND PARKED HIS CAR. HE SPOKE WITH JANICE ON THE RADIO AND LEARNING THAT SHE WAS ON THE NORTH END OF THE OAK TREES, HE INFORMED JANICE THAT HE WOULD ENTER THE SOUTH END OF THE TREES, IN AN ATTEMPT TO FLUSH THE SUSPECT OUT. JANICE AGREED WITH THIS. BURGESS SAID JANICE WENT IN (TO THE TREES) AT THE HIGH END OF THE HILLTOP, WHILE HE ENTERED THE LOW END. BURGESS SAID HE HEARD HER YELLING AT THE GUY, INFORMING HIM THAT SHE HAD HIM, SHE FOUND HIM. HE HEARD JANICE TAKING OFF (RUNNING) AND TELLING HIM (SUSPECT) TO STOP. BURGESS SAID HE STARTED RACING UP THROUGH ALL THE BUSHES, AND SAID THERE WAS BASICALLY NO TRAIL. HE HEARD JANICE TELL THE SUSPECT TO "STOP, STOP, STOP, STOP". BURGESS SAID JANICE NEXT TOLD HIM SHE HAD HIM (SUSPECT) AT GUNPOINT. HE HEARD JANICE KEEP TELLING THE GUY TO STOP, SO HE (BURGESS) ASSUMED THAT HE KEPT RUNNING. BURGESS SAID HE SAW THE SUSPECT PASS IN FRONT OF HIM, AND HE MUST OF SEEN HIM (BURGESS), BECAUSE HE YELLED AT THE SUSPECT, ALSO TELLING HIM TO STOP. BURGESS SAID HE SUPPOSES THE SUSPECT NOW TURNED UPWARD (RUNNING UP THE HILL). BURGESS SAID THE NEXT THING HE KNEW THE SUSPECT WAS YELLING AT HER (JANICE) SAYING "GO AHEAD SHOOT ME". BURGESS SAID WHEN HE SAW THEM (JANICE AND THE SUSPECT) HE WAS APPROX. 15 FEET AWAY, AND A LITTLE ABOVE THEM. HE SAID THEY WERE "PHYSICALLY FIGHTING, PHYSICALLY WRESTLING, AND STUFF LIKE THAT". BURGESS SAID "THEN ALL OF A SUDDEN THE GUN WENT OFF". BURGESS SAID

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. James 0726 o/c	Sgt. Fodley #0689

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

HE (THE SUSPECT) HAD GOTTEN SHOT AND WENT DOWN. HE SAID THE SUSPECT WAS YELLING BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN SHOT. BURGESS SAID HE RAN OVER THERE, GRABBED HIS HANDS, AND HOOKED HIM UP (HANDCUFFED HIM). HE SAID JANICE WAS TRYING TO HELP HIM (HANDCUFF THE SUSPECT), BUT SHE WAS KIND OF BEHIND HIM. BURGESS SAID JANICE HAD ALREADY PUT HER GUN BACK INTO HER HOLSTER. HE SAID JIM AGUIRRE AND MIKE KENNEDY THEN SHOWED UP, BUT HE DIDN'T KNOW WHICH ONE SHOWED UP FIRST. BURGESS SAID HE (SUSPECT) EVENTUALLY GOT TURNED AROUND, FACE UP (THE HILLSIDE), BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN FACE DOWN (THE HILLSIDE). HE SAID JIM AGUIRRE TOOK JANICE OUT OF THERE (FROM THE SCENE), AND MIKE KENNEDY STAYED. BURGESS SAID THE SUSPECT TOLD HIM AND M.KENNEDY THAT HE WAS HAVING A HARD TIME BREATHING, SO THEY TURNED HIM AROUND AND PUT HIS HEAD UPWARD (UP THE HILLSIDE). HE SAID OSCAR (DEP. GONGORA) THEN SHOWED UP. BURGESS SAID HE LEFT THAT SCENE AND WENT DOWN TO WHERE THE AMBULANCE AND FIRETRUCK WERE AT IN ORDER TO WASH THE BLOOD OFF OF HIM WITH WATER AND ALCOHOL. HE SAID DEPS. M.KENNEDY AND O.GONGORA HAD REMAINED WITH THE SUSPECT, AND HE NOW RETURNED TO THEIR LOCATION. BURGESS SAID BY THAT TIME THEY WERE BRINGING THE SUSPECT DOWN. I ASKED BURGESS IF HE HAD BEEN THE ONE TO CALL FOR THE FIRE DEPT. BURGESS SAID AS SOON AS THE SUSPECT GOT SHOT HE TOLD DISPATCH THEY NEEDED AN AMBULANCE AND FIRE DEPT., BECAUSE THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN SHOT. BURGESS SAID HE ADVISED DISPATCH OF THIS OVER

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/SAF/DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. James Ortiz, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

HIS PORTABLE RADIO, BUT IT'S UNKNOWN TO HIM WHETHER DISPATCH HEARD HIM. HE SAID OTHERS PROBABLY PUT THAT SAME REQUEST OUT. I ASKED BURGESS IF HE HEARD OTHERS (DEPUTIES) MAKING THAT REQUEST, AND HE SAID YES.

BURGESS SAID HE HAD LEFT HIS BATON AT THE SCENE, SO HE RETURNED TO RETRIEVE IT. I ASKED BURGESS IF HE HAD TAKEN HIS BATON OUT AND HE SAID YES. BURGESS SAID WHEN HE FIRST SAW THEM (JANICE AND THE SUSPECT) THEY WERE STRUGGLING, SO HE TOOK HIS BATON OUT TO USE IT ON THE GUY, AND THAT WAS WHEN THE SHOT OCCURRED. BURGESS SAID HE THEN RAN OVER THERE (TO JANICE AND THE SUSPECT), WHERE HE DROPPED HIS BATON AND PULLED OUT HIS CUFFS. I ASKED BURGESS HOW FAR AWAY HE WAS FROM THEM WHEN SHE SHOT HIM. BURGESS SAID HE WAS MAYBE TEN TO FIFTEEN FEET AWAY. I ASKED IF THERE WAS ANY BRUSH OR TREES OR ANYTHING IN THE WAY. BURGESS SAID YES THERE WAS SOME BRUSH IN FRONT OF THEM. I ASKED IF THERE WAS ANYTHING IN FRONT OF THEM TO BLOCK HIS VIEW (OF THEM). BURGESS SAID HE SAW THEM BOTH STRUGGLING. I ASKED IF THEY WERE UP (STANDING) OR WERE THEY DOWN (ON THE GROUND). HE SAID THEY WERE GOING TO THE GROUND WHEN THE SHOT WENT OFF. I ASKED BURGESS, WHEN HE FIRST SAW THEM STRUGGLING WERE THEY UP OR DOWN. HE SAID THEY WERE UP, AND JANICE SAID "MARK HURRY UP", IN A VOICE LIKE SHE WAS GOING TO LOSE THIS (STRUGGLE), THEN THE SHOT WENT OFF.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	10/2/93, 1700	M. Ramirez 0226, M/C	Sgt. Fodery #0089

I ASKED BURGESS IF IT WAS HIM WHO HAD BROUGHT JANICE BACK TO THE STATION. BURGESS SAID NO IT WAS JIM AGUIRRE. I ASKED BURGESS IF HE TALKED TO JANICE ABOUT THIS AFTERWARDS. HE SAID NO, HE JUST ASKED HER IF SHE WAS OKAY. I ASKED BURGESS IF JANICE HAD SAID ANYTHING ABOUT HAVING JUST SHOT HIM, OR WHY SHE HAD SHOT HIM, OR WHAT WAS GOING ON. BURGESS SAID NO, NOT THAT HE CAN REMEMBER.

I TOLD BURGESS I WANTED US TO TALK ABOUT JUST THE PART WHERE HE CAME UPON JANICE, AND SHE WAS STRUGGLING WITH THE SUSPECT. I ASKED BURGESS WHAT WAS BEING SAID, AND/OR WHAT WAS HE SEEING. BURGESS SAID HE CAME UPON THEM AND THEY WERE STRUGGLING. I ASKED HIM TO DESCRIBE FOR ME THAT STRUGGLE. BURGESS SAID BASICALLY SHE WAS TRYING TO CONTAIN.....HE COULDN'T SEE HER HANDS, BUT HE SUPPOSED SHE WAS STRUGGLING WITH HIM, WITH HER HANDS, WITH THE GUN IN HER HAND. I ASKED BURGESS IF HE SAW THE GUN IN HER HAND. BURGESS SAID NO HE DIDN'T SEE THE GUN IN HER HAND. HE SAID THAT WAS THE THING HE COULDN'T SEE. BURGESS SAID HE JUST SAW HIM (SUSPECT) WITH HER, STRUGGLING. BURGESS SAID HE CAN ONLY ASSUME THAT HE WAS STRUGGLING FOR THE GUN WITH HER. I AGAIN CONFIRMED WITH BURGESS THAT HE NEVER SAW THE GUN IN HER HAND, AND IN FACT HE DIDN'T EVEN SEE HER HANDS. BURGESS SAID NO (THAT'S CORRECT). I ASKED BURGESS WHAT POSITION THEY WERE IN, FACE TO FACE, BEHIND HIM, OR WHAT IS GOING ON? BURGESS SAID

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	10/2/93, 1700	M. James 0726, m/c	Sgt. Taddy #0684

THEY WERE PRETTY MUCH FACE TO FACE AND STRUGGLING. I TOLD BURGESS THAT NORMALLY ONE WOULD THINK WHEN YOU SAY STRUGGLING IS THAT SHE IS TRYING TO CONTAIN HIM, PUT HIM DOWN, HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK, THROW A CUFF ON HIM, OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. BURGESS SAID RIGHT. I ASKED BURGESS IF HE SAW ANY OF THOSE THINGS GOING ON. BURGESS SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANY CUFFS OUT. BURGESS SAID WHEN HE GOT THERE HE THOUGHT THE SUSPECT WAS PRETTY MUCH AT THE POINT OF EITHER GETTING AWAY, OR TAKING THE GUN AWAY FROM HER, AND THAT WAS WHEN IT (THE GUN) WENT OFF. AGAIN I CONFIRMED THAT HE NEVER SAW A GUN, NOR DID HE SEE HER HANDS. BURGESS SAID NO (THAT'S CORRECT). I ASKED IF HE SAW THE SUSPECT'S HANDS. BURGESS SAID NO, THIS THING HAPPENED SO FAST, AND HE (BURGESS) WAS GETTING OVER THERE (TO JANICE AND THE SUSPECT) AS QUICK AS HE COULD. I ASKED BURGESS, FROM THE TIME HE ARRIVED AND SAW THEM STRUGGLING FROM APPROX. 15 FEET AWAY, UNTIL THE TIME THE GUN WENT OFF, WHAT LENGTH OF TIME WENT BY. BURGESS SAID IT WAS A COUPLE OF SECONDS. I SAID NOW THEY ARE FACE TO FACE, AND THEY ARE IN BRUSH, AND THE BRUSH IS HOW HIGH. BURGESS SAID THE BRUSH WAS THREE TO FOUR FEET. I ASKED BURGESS TO STAND UP AND SHOW ME ON HIMSELF WHERE THE BRUSH CAME UP TO HIM. BURGESS STOOD UP AND SHOWED ME WITH HIS HAND THAT WHERE HE WAS STANDING THE BRUSH WAS TO HIS WAIST. HE SAID WHERE THEY WERE AT (JANICE AND THE SUSPECT) THE BRUSH WAS PROBABLY ABOUT THE SAME. WHILE WE STOOD I FACED BURGESS AND ASKED IF THEY

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. James 0726, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0689

(JANICE AND THE SUSPECT) WERE RIGHT UP AGAINST EACH OTHER, OR AWAY FROM EACH OTHER, OR WHAT. BURGESS SAID NO THEY'RE INTERLOCKED. I SAID WHEN YOU SAY INTERLOCKED, DO YOU MEAN A HUGGING KIND OF THING? I TOLD BURGESS TO NOT LET ME PUT WORDS IN HIS MOUTH, I'M JUST TRYING TO GET A BETTER IDEA. BURGESS SAID THEY'RE WITH EACH OTHER, THEY'RE HOLDING ON. SHE'S TRYING TO CONTAIN THIS GUY. I ASKED BURGESS IF HE SAW HER WITH A BATON OUT. BURGESS SAID NO. AGAIN BURGESS TOLD ME HE DIDN'T SEE HER HANDS, NOR DID HE SEE A WEAPON (GUN). I ASKED BURGESS TO THINK REAL HARD, DID HE SEE A WEAPON AT THAT TIME. BURGESS SAID NO, BECAUSE THE WEAPON WAS ON THE FAR SIDE OF HER, BECAUSE SHE'S RIGHT HANDED. BURGESS SAID WHEN HE SAW THEM HER RIGHT HAND WAS AWAY FROM HIM (BURGESS). I TOLD BURGESS THAT WAS A GOOD POINT (TO DISCUSS).

AT THIS POINT I DREW A SMALL DIAGRAM IN MY NOTEBOOK. I LABELED THE SUSPECT WITH S' AND JANICE WITH J', FACING EACH OTHER IN CLOSE PROXIMITY. I THEN ASKED BURGESS TO POINT ON THE PAPER WHERE HE WOULD HAVE BEEN. BURGESS POINTED AND I MARKED THE PAPER M' FOR MARK. I DREW AN ARROW BETWEEN S'/J' AND M', AND LABELED IT AS A 15 FOOT DISTANCE. THE DRAWING INDICATED THAT BURGESS HAD APPROACHED THEM FROM JANICE'S LEFT. I CONFIRMED WITH BURGESS THAT THERE WAS 3' TO 4' FEET OF BRUSH. I ALSO CONFIRMED WITH BURGESS THAT FROM THE TIME

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. Barnes 0776, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

THEY (JANICE AND SUSPECT) CAME INTO HIS SIGHT, UNTIL THE TIME THE GUN WENT OFF, IT WAS APPROX. 2 SECONDS. BURGESS SAID AS SOON AS HE SAW THEM HE PULLED OUT HIS BATON, AND WAS DOING EVERYTHING HE COULD TO GET THERE AS QUICK AS HE COULD. I ASKED BURGESS AGAIN WHAT JANICE HAD SAID TO HIM. HE SAID JANICE SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "MARK, HURRY UP, HELP, GET OVER HERE".

I ASKED BURGESS IF HE SAW THE SUSPECT THROW ANY BLOWS AT HER; PUNCH HER, HIT HER? BURGESS SAID NO. I ASKED IF HE SAW JANICE THROW ANY BLOWS. BURGESS SAID NO. AGAIN I CONFIRMED THAT JANICE WAS RIGHT HANDED, AND HE NEVER SAW EITHER ONE OF THEIR HANDS, ONLY A STRUGGLE. BURGESS SAID RIGHT. I ASKED BURGESS TO DESCRIBE FOR ME WHAT WAS GOING ON RIGHT AT THAT SECOND WHEN THE WEAPON WENT OFF. WAS THERE ANYTHING DIFFERENT THEN WHAT HE HAD TOLD ME? BURGESS SAID IT SEEMED LIKE THEY WERE STARTING TO GO TO THE GROUND, MORE HER THAN HIM HE THOUGHT, OR THEY MIGHT HAVE BEEN GOING TOGETHER. BURGESS SAID THE AREA IS KIND OF A HILL, AND SHE WAS ABOVE HIM, WHILE HE WAS A LITTLE LOWER THAN HER. HE BELIEVED THE SUSPECT WAS ON THE DOWNSIDE.

I AGAIN ASKED BURGESS TO AGAIN THINK BACK TO JUST THAT SECOND BEFORE (THE GUN FIRED), AS TO WHAT WAS HAPPENING, WHO WAS GOING DOWN?

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. JAMES 0726	Sgt. Fodley #0089

BURGESS THOUGHT BOTH WERE GOING DOWN, BUT HE (SUSPECT) WAS GOING TOWARDS HER. BURGESS SAID MAYBE THAT WAS WHY HE THOUGHT HE (SUSPECT) WAS DOWN FIRST, BECAUSE HE WAS GOING TOWARDS HER. BURGESS SAID THEN ALL OF A SUDDEN THE GUN WENT OFF, AND HE WENT THE OTHER WAY. I DEMONSTRATED FOR BURGESS WITH MY HANDS WHAT I JUST UNDERSTOOD HIM TO SAY. I DEMONSTRATED THAT THEY WERE BOTH GOING DOWN TOGETHER, WITH HIM LEANING TOWARDS HER. I ASKED IF THAT WAS CORRECT, AND HE SAID YES, JUST FOR A SPLIT SECOND. BURGESS SAID HE THOUGHT THAT JUST AS HE STARTED TO TAKE HER DOWN, THAT'S WHEN THE GUN WENT OFF. HE SAID WHEN THE GUN WENT OFF, THE SUSPECT WENT THE OTHER WAY. I ASKED BURGESS WHAT JANICE DID WHEN THE GUN WENT OFF. DID SHE GO DOWN OR DID SHE REMAIN STANDING? BURGESS SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER SHE PUSHED HIM, OR FELL BACK WITH HIM. I ASKED BURGESS IF SHE WENT DOWN. BURGESS SAID HE DIDN'T REMEMBER, HE (BURGESS) WAS ALREADY THERE. I ASKED BURGESS IF THE SUSPECT FELL ONTO HIS BACK, OR HIS STOMACH. IN WHAT POSITION DID HE FIND HIM? BURGESS SAID WHEN HE REACHED THE SUSPECT HE MUST HAVE BEEN ON HIS BACK, AND HE TURNED HIM ONTO HIS STOMACH TO HOOK HIM UP (HANDCUFF HIM). BURGESS SAID HE WANTED TO GET HIM TAKEN CARE OF AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, TO MAKE SURE HE WAS NO MORE OF A THREAT TO THEM.

I AGAIN ASKED BURGESS WHAT HE REMEMBERED ABOUT JANICE'S POSITION

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. Bennis 0726, M/C	Sgt. Jolley #0088

RIGHT AFTER THE GUN WENT OFF. I REPEATED WHAT HE HAD TOLD ME IN THAT JANICE WENT FORWARD ALSO, THEN ASKED IF SHE WENT ALL THE WAY DOWN. BURGESS SAID HE DIDN'T THINK SO. I AGAIN ASKED BURGESS WHAT POSITION JANICE WAS IN RIGHT AFTER THE SHOOTING. BURGESS SAID JANICE MAY HAVE BEEN DOWN ON HER KNEES, ONCE HE (SUSPECT) WAS ON THE GROUND. I ASKED IF JANICE WAS ON HER KNEES PRIOR TO THE SHOT GOING OFF. BURGESS SAID HE WAS NOT REALLY SURE.

I TOLD BURGESS THE SUSPECT WAS NOW DOWN. WHAT HAPPENED TO HIS BATON. BURGESS SAID HE JUST DROPPED IT. I TOLD BURGESS THAT HE WAS 15 FEET AWAY WHEN HE FIRST ARRIVED (SAW JANICE AND SUSPECT STRUGGLING). I ASKED HIM HOW CLOSE HE WAS (TO THEM) WHEN THE SHOT WENT OFF. WAS HE ANY CLOSER? BURGESS SAID WHEN HE FIRST SAW THEM HE WAS RUNNING TOWARDS THEM, THEREFORE HE ESTIMATED HE WAS PROBABLY HALF THAT DISTANCE WHEN THE SHOT WENT OFF. I ASKED BURGESS IF THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN APPROX. 7 OR 8 FEET, AND HE SAID YES. I ASKED BURGESS IF RIGHT AFTER THE SHOT WENT OFF DID HE KNOW IN HIS MIND WHO HAD FIRED THE SHOT? HOW DID HE KNOW WHO FIRED WHAT SHOT? WHAT WAS HIS FIRST CLUE AS TO WHO FIRED A SHOT? BECAUSE HE HAD TOLD ME HE DIDN'T SEE A GUN..... BURGESS SAID THE SUSPECT WENT DOWN AND SAID "I'VE BEEN SHOT". BURGESS SAID HE HAD TO THINK ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT THE SUSPECT EVEN SAID THAT. BURGESS SAID HE KNEW THE SUBJECT WAS IN PAIN, AS THOUGH

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 6/2/93, 1700 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.: M. James 0726, M/C APPROVED BY/ID NO.: Sgt. Folley #0084

HE HAD BEEN SHOT. I ASKED BURGESS WHEN IT WAS HE FIRST SAW THE GUN. BURGESS SAID HE REALLY WASN'T CONCERNED ABOUT THE GUN. HE WAS MORE CONCERNED ABOUT HIM (SUSPECT). BURGESS SAID HE THOUGHT JANICE HAD ALREADY PUT THE GUN BACK IN HER HOLSTER. I ASKED BURGESS IF HE SAW HER PUT THE GUN BACK IN THE HOLSTER. BURGESS SAID NO. I ASKED WHEN IT WAS THAT HE FIRST SAW JANICE'S GUN. BURGESS SAID IT WAS IN HER HOLSTER.

I ASKED BURGESS IF JANICE MADE ANY STATEMENT IN REFERENCE TO HAVING SHOT THE SUSPECT. BURGESS SAID NO. I ASKED WHAT IF ANYTHING DID JANICE SAY. BURGESS SAID NOTHING THAT HE COULD RECALL. BURGESS SAID HE PRETTY MUCH ASSUMED THAT JANICE HAD SHOT HIM. I ASKED WHAT THEY DID WITH THE SUSPECT AFTER HE WAS HANDCUFFED. DID THEY LOOK AT THE WOUND? BURGESS SAID HE PUT THE SUSPECT ON HIS STOMACH, HOOKED HIM UP, THEN ROLLED HIM ONTO HIS BACK. BURGESS SAID HE STARTED LOOKING (FOR A WOUND), BUT HE REALLY COULDN'T SEE ANYTHING AT FIRST. HE SAID JANICE MAY HAVE ALREADY LEFT WITH DEP. AGUIRRE WHEN HE FINALLY FOUND THE WOUND. BURGESS SAID HE THOUGHT THE WOUND WAS ON HIS RIGHT SIDE, IN THE UPPER TORSO, AROUND THE PEC AREA (PECTORAL; CHEST). HE THOUGHT IT WAS THE ENTRANCE WOUND, AND DIDN'T SEE AN EXIT WOUND.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. James 024, m/c	Sgt. Fodley #0084

I ASKED WHAT THE SUSPECT WAS WEARING. BURGESS SAID HE WAS WEARING A DARK COLORED T-SHIRT WITH A POSSIBLE DECAL ON IT, AND BLUEJEAN SHORTS. HE DIDN'T REMEMBER IF THE SUSPECT WAS WEARING SHOES. I ASKED BURGESS WHAT THE SUSPECT SAID TO HIM. BURGESS SAID THE SUSPECT ASKED HIM NOT TO HANDCUFF HIM, BUT HE TOLD HIM HE WAS GOING TO ANYWAY. BURGESS SAID AFTER JANICE HAD LEFT THE SUSPECT SAID IT WAS HARD FOR HIM TO BREATHE, AND HE THOUGHT HIS CHEST WAS FILLING UP WITH BLOOD. BURGESS SAID HE AND MIKE KENNEDY (DEPUTY) TURNED HIM AROUND SO HIS HEAD WAS UPHILL, SO THE BLOOD WOULDN'T RUSH TOWARDS HIS HEAD. I ASKED IF THE SUSPECT SAID ANYTHING ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED, THE SHOOTING, OR WHY HE WAS RUNNING. BURGESS SAID NO, THEY TRIED TO ASK HIM HIS NAME, BUT HE WOULDN'T TELL THEM. HE DIDN'T GIVE ANY STATEMENT WHATSOEVER, NOT EVEN SPONTANEOUSLY.

I ASKED BURGESS WHEN HE CAME UPON THEM (JANICE AND THE SUSPECT), HAD ANY OF THE OTHER DEPUTIES ARRIVED AT THIS LOCATION YET? BURGESS SAID NO ONE ELSE WAS THERE. I ASKED IF ANYONE SHOWED UP DURING THAT TWO SECONDS WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. AGAIN BURGESS SAID NO, IT WAS JUST THE THREE OF THEM (JANICE, SUSPECT, BURGESS). HE SAID JANICE WAS THE ONLY ONE THERE TO HELP HIM HOOK UP THE SUSPECT. I ASKED HOW LONG IT WAS AFTER THE SHOOTING BEFORE THE FIRST PERSON ARRIVED, AND WHO WAS IT. BURGESS SAID HE WASN'T SURE WHETHER IT WAS JIM AGUIRRE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. Bannan, M/C	Sgt. Tolley #0684

OR MIKE KENNEDY WHO SHOWED UP FIRST. HE SAID THEY WERE CLOSE IN TIME, APPROX. A MINUTE OR TWO AFTER THE SHOOTING, BUT IT COULD HAVE BEEN SHORTER (IN TIME). I ASKED IF HE COULD HEAR THEM (OTHER DEPUTIES) YELLING. BURGESS SAID NOT THAT HE COULD REMEMBER. BURGESS SAID AT THAT TIME HE HAD "TUNNEL VISION", AND HE WAS FOCUSED ON THE SUSPECT. BURGESS SAID WHEN ONE IS DEALING WITH SOMETHING LIKE THAT, EVERYTHING ELSE IS JUST BLANKED OUT. HE REMEMBERED JIM AGUIRRE SAYING HE WAS GOING TO TAKE JANICE OUT OF THERE. HE SAID DEP. GONGORA AND DET. PANZA SHOWED UP, BEFORE HE (BURGESS) WENT DOWN TO CLEAN UP.

I ASKED BURGESS IF HE SAW ANYTHING AT ALL IN THE WAY OF A WEAPON THAT THE SUSPECT MAY HAVE HAD, A STICK OR ANYTHING AT ALL, IN HIS HANDS AT ANY TIME, OR LAYING ON THE GROUND. BURGESS SAID NO, JUST A STRUGGLE WITH JANICE WHEN THE SHOT WENT OFF.

I TOLD BURGESS THAT I WANTED TO BACK WAY UP AND TALK ABOUT WHEN HE FIRST ARRIVED ON THE SCENE AND JOINED IN THE FOOT PURSUIT. BURGESS SAID HE PARKED HIS CAR AT THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL NEAR THE FIRE HYDRANT. HE GOT OUT OF THE CAR AND STARTED HEADING UP THE HILL, WHEN HE SAW JANICE AT THE FOOT OF THE OAK TREES. I SAID THEN JANICE HAD TO HAVE COME ALL THE WAY DOWN FROM THE TOP OF THE HILL, AND

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. James, 0726, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

HAD TO HAVE BEEN CHASING THE SUSPECT FOR QUITE AWHILE ALREADY. BURGESS SAID YES. I ASKED IF IT WAS AT THIS TIME HE ASKED JANICE WHERE SHE WANTED HIM, AND HE SAID YES. I ASKED IF THIS WAS OVER THE RADIO. BURGESS SAID HE POINTED THEN OVER THE RADIO SAID HE WAS GOING OVER HERE. HE SAID THEY THEN SEPARATED AND WENT DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS. HE WAS CLOSER TO HWY 33, AND SHE WAS ABOVE HIM. HE SAID OTHER OFFICERS WERE IN THE AREA, BUT HE WAS THE ONLY ONE HELPING HER RIGHT THERE. BURGESS SAID PANZA AND AGUIRRE WERE ON THE HIGHWAY AT 33 AND BARBER, IN A LITTLE OPEN AREA THERE. HE SAID GÓNGORA WAS ALSO OUT ON THE HIGHWAY, AND POSSIBLY UP ON ENCINO. BURGESS SAID AS HE PARKED HIS CAR AND GOT OUT WITH JANICE, HE HEARD MIKE KENNEDY GO 10-97 (ARRIVE) SOMEWHERE IN THE AREA. BURGESS SAID HE AND JANICE THEN WENT INTO THE TREES TO TRY AND FLUSH THIS GUY OUT. HE WENT LOW, AND JANICE WENT HIGH. I ASKED BURGESS AGAIN TO WALK ME THROUGH FROM THE TIME HE FIRST ENTERED THE TREES, TO WHAT HE SAW, AND WHAT HE HEARD. BURGESS SAID THEY STARTED GOING UP INTO THE TREES. HE HEARD JANICE SAY "HE'S OVER HEAR", THEN SHE TOOK OFF (RUNNING). BURGESS SAID HE TOOK OFF, AND HE COULD HEAR HER (JANICE), AND HIM (SUSPECT) RUNNING. BURGESS SAID HE SAW THE SUSPECT RUN ACROSS IN FRONT OF HIM, AND HE TOLD THE SUSPECT TO "FREEZE, SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, STOP RIGHT NOW". HE SAID THE SUSPECT WAS ABOVE HIM ON THE HILL, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE JANICE. I ASKED BURGESS IF THE SUSPECT SAW OR HEARD HIM. BURGESS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. James 0726, M/C	Sgt. Tolley #0034

SAID HE HAD TO, BECAUSE HE WAS ONLY TEN FEET AWAY. I ASKED BURGESS IF HE HAD HIS WEAPON (GUN) OR BATON OUT AT THAT TIME. BURGESS SAID HE HAD HIS WEAPON OUT, BUT PUT IT AWAY WHEN HE SAW THE SUSPECT, BECAUSE HE TURNED UP (THE HILL), AND THE WEAPON WASN'T GOING TO DO HIM ANY GOOD. BURGESS SAID THE SUSP. WAS RUNNING IN A DIRECTION AWAY FROM ENCINO. I ASKED IF THE SUSPECT LOOKED AT HIM WHEN HE ORDERED HIM TO FREEZE. BURGESS SAID NO, HE JUST KEPT ON RUNNING. BURGESS SAID APPROX. 30 SECONDS LATER HE HEARD JANICE SAY "I'VE GOT HIM AT GUNPOINT". I ASKED BURGESS HOW FAR AWAY WAS THAT FROM HIM. DID HE SEE THEM? HE COULDN'T SEE THEM, BUT IT SOUNDED CLOSE. BURGESS SAID HE WASN'T REALLY SURE WHERE SHE WAS AT, AND STARTED HEADING IN THE DIRECTION WHERE HE THOUGHT HER VOICE CAME FROM. I ASKED BURGESS IF HE SAID ANYTHING TO HER, LIKE WHERE ARE YOU AT, WHAT'S GOING ON, ANYTHING LIKE THAT? BURGESS SAID NO. BURGESS HEARD JANICE TELL THE SUSPECT TO STOP, SO HE ASSUMED THE SUSPECT WAS STILL RUNNING. BURGESS SAID HE CONTINUED TO MOVE HER DIRECTION, AND HE HEARD THE SUSPECT SAYING "WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO SHOOT ME?" I ASKED BURGESS HOW FAR AWAY HE THOUGHT THAT WAS, AND HE SAID WITHIN YELLING DISTANCE. HE SAID JANICE SAID SOMETHING BACK TO THE SUSPECT, AND THOUGHT IT WAS "STOP AND GET DOWN".... "I DON'T WANT TO SHOOT YOU OR ANYTHING". I ASKED BURGESS IF SHE SAID THAT. BURGESS SAID HE WASN'T FOR SURE. I TOLD BURGESS THAT I WANTED TO GET BACK TO THE PART WHERE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. Barnes 0716, M/C	Sgt. Foster #0084

JANICE TOLD THE SUSPECT "I DON'T WANT TO SHOOT YOU OR ANYTHING."
BURGESS SAID HE WASN'T REALLY SURE (ABOUT THAT STATEMENT). HE DIDN'T
HEAR HER RESPONSE WHEN THE SUSPECT SAID "WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO
SHOOT ME." BURGESS SAID ALL HE KNEW WAS SHE SAID "STOP". HE
REMEMBERED HER SAYING "STOP", AND "GET DOWN". BURGESS SAID HE NOW
GOT HER IN SIGHT, AND JANICE SAID "MARK HURRY, MARK HELP, HURRY UP".
HE SAID THEY (JANICE AND SUSPECT) WERE STRUGGLING. I ASKED BURGESS
FROM THE TIME SHE SAID "STOP", (SUSPECT SAYS) "WHAT ARE YOUR GOING TO
DO, SHOOT ME?", JANICE RESPONDS "STOP, GET DOWN", FROM THAT TIME
UNTIL THEY COME INTO SIGHT, HOW LONG IS IT. BURGESS SAID IT WAS
APPROX. 15 TO 20 SECONDS.

I SUMMARIZED WHAT HE HAD TOLD ME FROM BEFORE. I SAID THAT WAS WHEN
HE CAME UPON THEM, AND THEY WERE STRUGGLING APPROX. 15 FEET AWAY.
HE (BURGESS) TOOK HIS BATON OUT AND STARTED MOVING TOWARDS THEM,
WHEN AT ABOUT HALF THE DISTANCE, 7 TO 8 FT. FROM THEM, THE GUN WENT
OFF. HE (BURGESS) DIDN'T SEE THE GUN, DIDN'T SEE THEIR HANDS, SHE'S
RIGHT HANDED, WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN ON HER SIDE (OPPOSITE SIDE FROM
BURGESS). THE SUSPECT WAS ON THE DOWNWARD SLOPE, AND JANICE WAS ON
THE UPWARD SLOPE. JANICE WAS STARTING TO GO BACK AT THE TIME THE
GUN GOES OFF, AND THEN IT TURNS THE OTHER DIRECTION. THE SUSPECT
WENT DOWN, AND SHE GOES TOWARDS HIM, POSSIBLY DOWN ONTO HER KNEES.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. James 076, M/C	Sgt. Foley #0084

HE (BURGESS) THEN GOES OVER AND HANDCUFFS THE SUSPECT.

I ASKED BURGESS IF THERE WAS ANYTHING ELSE HE COULD ADD TO THIS HE COULD REMEMBER. BURGESS SAID ONLY THE FACT THAT HE HAD IN HIS MIND THAT SHE WAS STARTING TO LOSE. HE THOUGHT THIS AS HE STARTED RUNNING TOWARDS THEM WITH HIS BATON. BURGESS SAID WHEN HE FINALLY GOT THEM IN SIGHT AND JANICE SAID "MARK, HELP, HURRY UP", HE PUT IT IN HIS MIND THAT SHE WAS LOSING WITH THIS GUY. BURGESS SAID HE WAS DOING ALL HE COULD DO TO GET TO HER. I TOLD BURGESS THAT (IT WAS MY UNDERSTANDING) THE ONLY INDICATION HE HAD THAT JANICE HAD HER GUN OUT, WAS EARLIER WHEN JANICE SAID "I HAVE HIM AT GUNPOINT". I CONFIRMED THAT OTHER THAN THAT (WHAT HE HEARD), HE NEVER SAW A GUN OUT. I ASKED BURGESS WHEN HE RESPONDED TO THIS AND JANICE WAS IN FOOT PURSUIT, DID HE HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT SHE WAS CHASING HIM FOR. BURGESS SAID NO. I ASKED IF HE KNEW NOW, AND HE SAID NO. BURGESS SAID HE DIDN'T TALK TO HER ABOUT WHY OR WHAT. HE SAID WHEN AN OFFICER IS IN TROUBLE YOU JUST GO. HE SAID YOU HELP FIRST AND ASK QUESTIONS LATER.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6/2/93, 1700	M. James 0226, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. & HWY 33. VENTURA CO.

CODE: V NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

DEPUTY MICHAEL KENNEDY #1432

VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ON 5-28-93 AT 1005 HRS., I RECORDED THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEW WITH
DEPUTY MIKE KENNEDY AT THE OJAI POLICE STATION.

DEPUTY MIKE KENNEDY TOLD ME THE HE WAS ASSIGNED TO UNIT #3A21
WORKING DAY SHIFT. HE BEGAN HIS SHIFT AT 0400 HRS.

MIKE KENNEDY SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN AT THE OJAI SUB-STATION WITH
DEPUTY MARK BURGESS WHO WAS BOOKING IN A BICYCLE. BURGESS CAME
RUNNING OUT AND TOLD MIKE KENNEDY THAT THERE WAS A FOOT PURSUIT
GOING ON. AS THEY BOTH RAN TO THEIR CARS, BURGESS YELLED THAT
JANICE KENNEDY WAS IN A FOOT PURSUIT IN THE AREA OF ENCINO AND ALTO
STREETS. MIKE KENNEDY REQUESTED AUTHORIZATION TO RESPOND "CODE"
(LIGHTS AND SIREN) TO ASSIST BUT THIS WAS DENIED BY RADIO. THEY

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 1100	Sgt. F. O'Hanlon 5420 SV 81	

DROVE TO THE SCENE IN A TIMELY MANNER AND DUE TO TRAFFIC LIGHTS, BURGESS MADE IT TO THE AREA BEFORE MIKE KENNEDY. WHEN MIKE KENNEDY ARRIVED, HE SAW THAT DEPUTY BURGESS HAD ALREADY MOVED UP ONTO A HILLSIDE OFF ENCINO DR. MIKE KENNEDY JOINED DEPUTY AGUIRRE TO ASK HIM FOR AN UPDATE WHEN HE HEARD JANICE KENNEDY TRANSMIT THAT SHE HAD THE SUSPECT AT GUNPOINT. ON HEARING THIS, BOTH HE AND AGUIRRE BEGAN TO RUN UP THE HILLSIDE. AS THEY NEARED THE TREELINE, MIKE KENNEDY HEARD BOTH JANICE KENNEDY AND BURGESS YELLING VOICE COMMANDS SUCH AS "GET DOWN, GET DOWN" . MIKE KENNEDY WAS UNSURE OF THE EXACT WORDING OF THESE COMMANDS BUT KNEW THAT THEY WERE ATTEMPTING TO CONTROL SOMEONE'S ACTIONS. HE SAID THAT THEY SOUNDED AS IF THEY WERE HIGHLY STRESSED AND THEY WERE YELLING "FOR ALL THEY WERE WORTH." HEARING THIS, MIKE KENNEDY REMEMBERED THINKING THAT THE DEPUTIES WERE IN REAL TROUBLE UP ON THE HILL. MIKE KENNEDY THEN HEARD A MALE VOICE YELLING "KILL ME, JUST KILL ME" OVER AND OVER. HE THEN HEARD JANICE KENNEDY YELL SOMETHING ELSE TO THE EFFECT OF "STOP IT. GET AWAY" , FOLLOWED BY A GUNSHOT.

MIKE KENNEDY'S VIEW OF THE SHOOTING SCENE WAS BLOCKED BY TREES AND BRUSH AND HE DID NOT SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED.

MIKE KENNEDY RAN AROUND THE BRUSH TO THE SCENE WHERE HE FOUND THE SUSPECT, LYING ON THE GROUND, AND STRUGGLING WITH BURGESS WHO WAS TRYING TO HANDCUFF HIM. MIKE KENNEDY SAW THAT THE SUSPECT WAS RESISTING BURGESS' ATTEMPTS TO HANDCUFF HIM, SO HE GRABBED THE SUSPECT'S LEGS TO HELP CONTROL HIM UNTIL BURGESS WAS ABLE TO HANDCUFF HIM. HE SAW THAT JANICE KENNEDY WAS STANDING UPHILL FROM THE SUSPECT BUT HE DID NOT NOTICE WHETHER HER GUN WAS DRAWN OR NOT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 1100	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1112 SDC SVU	

THE SUSPECT WAS LYING WITH HIS HEAD DOWNHILL AND FEARING THAT BLOOD MIGHT COLLECT IN HIS CHEST CAVITY, THEY TURNED HIM AROUND TO ASSIST HIS BREATHING. THE SUSPECT WAS TALKING AND YELLING SAYING "DON'T HURT ME ANYMORE." "I CAN'T BREATHE." THEY TRIED TO KEEP HIM AWAKE UNTIL THE FIRE DEPT. ARRIVED. IN THE MEAN TIME, SR.DEP. AGUIRRE REMOVED JANICE KENNEDY FROM THE SCENE.

AFTER THE FIRE DEPT. ARRIVED, MIKE KENNEDY ASSISTED THEM BY OPERATING THE AMBU-BAG TO AID THE SUSPECT'S BREATHING AND HELPED CARRY HIM DOWNHILL TO AN AMBULANCE. MIKE KENNEDY SAID THAT THE SUSPECT STOPPED BREATHING SEVERAL TIMES WHILE THE RESCUE PERSONNEL WERE WORKING ON HIM AND HE WAS NEEDED TO ASSIST BECAUSE THEY WERE ENGAGED IN OTHER ACTIVITIES SUCH AS PUTTING IN I.V.s AND A MASK SUIT.

DEPUTY MIKE KENNEDY TOLD ME THAT HE IS NOT RELATED TO JANICE KENNEDY IN ANY WAY.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD ANYTHING TO ADD, MIKE KENNEDY RE-EMPHASIZED HIS IMPRESSIONS OF THE YELLING WHICH HE HEARD ON THE WAY UP THE HILLSIDE. IN HIS OWN WORDS " SOMETHING REALLY BAD WAS GOING DOWN AND THEY WERE DOING THEIR BEST TO CONTROL IT. IT JUST SEEMED LIKE...THESE PEOPLE ARE IN REAL TROUBLE UP THERE. I JUST REMEMBER THINKING, THERE'S A REAL FIGHT GOING ON UP THERE AND SOMETHING REALLY BAD IS HAPPENING."

AT 1025 HRS., I ENDED THE INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY M.KENNEDY.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 1100	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1283 SP5 SV4	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. & HWY 33. VENTURA CO.

CODE: V NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

SENIOR DEPUTY JAMES AGUIRRE

EMP.# 1452

VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT.

[REDACTED]

ON THE MORNING OF 5-28-93 AT 0942 HRS., I RECORDED THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEW WITH SENIOR DEPUTY JAMES AGUIRRE. THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED AT THE OJAI SUB-STATION.

SR. DEP. AGUIRRE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD STARTED HIS SHIFT TODAY AT 0400 HRS. DUE TO THE NEED TO RELIEVE DAWN SHIFT OFFICERS FOR A PROBATION SEARCH TASK FORCE BEING CONDUCTED THAT MORNING. HE WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK UNIT 1B21 IN OJAI.

AGUIRRE SAID THAT HE HEARD DEP. JANICE KENNEDY (CALL SIGN 3A23) TRANSMIT THAT SHE WAS IN FOOT PURSUIT IN THE AREA OF ENCINO. A 10-33 (EMERGENCY RADIO TRAFFIC ONLY) WAS BROADCAST FOR THIS REASON. HE WAS IN THE AREA OF EL ROBLAR AND LOMITA IN MEINER'S OAKS WHEN HE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 0930	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1448 SPEC SVC.	

HEARD THIS BROADCAST. HE BEGAN TO DRIVE "CODE" (LIGHTS AND SIREN) TO ASSIST. HE DROVE UP EL ROBLAR TO HWY 33, DOWN HWY 33 TO THE AREA OF ENCINO AND PARKED AT BARBARA ST. WHILE ENROUTE, HE HEARD JANICE KENNEDY TRANSMIT THAT SHE WAS IN THE AREA OF HWY 33 AND ENCINO ABOVE THE SADDLE MOUNTAIN SIGN.

WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, AGUIRRE SAW JANICE KENNEDY STANDING OUTSIDE THE TREE LINE ON THE HILL EAST OF ENCINO DR. OTHER OFFICERS ARRIVED TO ASSIST, THESE BEING DEPUTY MARK BURGESS 1A21, DEPUTY MIKE KENNEDY 3A22 AND DET. JAMES PANZA 5B2. JANICE KENNEDY TOLD THEM THAT SHE THOUGHT THE PERSON SHE WAS CHASING WAS STILL IN THE TREES SINCE SHE HAD NOT SEEN HIM RUN ACROSS AN OPEN AREA LEADING DOWN TO HWY 33. SHE TRANSMITTED A BRIEF PHYSICAL AND CLOTHING DESCRIPTION OF THE SUSPECT THEN AGUIRRE AND MIKE KENNEDY STARTED WALKING UP THE HILL FROM ENCINO DR. DET. PANZA DROVE FURTHER UP ENCINO TO COME IN FROM THE LEFT SIDE WHILE BURGESS WENT TO THE RIGHT SIDE.

AGUIRRE HEARD JANICE KENNEDY SAY THAT SHE HAD THE SUSPECT, FOLLOWED BY YELLING TO THE EFFECT THAT THE SUSPECT WAS RUNNING UPHILL. AGUIRRE HEARD BURGESS ALSO BEGIN TO YELL SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH JANICE KENNEDY. HE AND MIKE KENNEDY BEGAN RUNNING UP THE HILL. WHEN THEY ARRIVED AT THE BRUSH LINE, THEY HEARD A SHOT. AGUIRRE TRANSMITTED A "999" SHOTS FIRED BROADCAST, THEN HE AND MIKE KENNEDY ADVANCED INTO THE BRUSH. AGUIRRE HEARD THE SUSPECT SAY "DON'T HURT ME AGAIN, DON'T HURT ME AGAIN." HE REALIZED THAT THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN INJURED AND TRANSMITTED A REQUEST FOR AN AMBULANCE.

INSIDE THE BRUSH, AGUIRRE FOUND BURGESS AND JANICE KENNEDY HANDCUFFING THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT WAS LYING ON HIS FRONT WITH HIS HEAD IN A DOWNHILL DIRECTION. BURGESS WAS BENT OVER THE SUSPECT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 0930	Sgt. F. O'Hanlon 1445 STAC SVU.	

HANDCUFFING HIM WHILE JANICE KENNEDY WAS ALSO BENT OVER POSSIBLY HOLDING ONE OF HIS ARMS. AGUIRRE SAW A WOUND ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE SUSPECT'S BACK ABOUT MID-RIB AREA. AGUIRRE STARTED TO GO BACK DOWN HILL TO DIRECT THE AMBULANCE IN WHEN HE REALIZED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW WHO HAD FIRED THE SHOT. HE ASKED AND BOTH BURGESS AND JANICE KENNEDY TOLD HIM THAT SHE HAD SHOT THE SUSPECT. AGUIRRE THEN TOOK JANICE KENNEDY BACK TO THE OJAI STATION WHERE HE TOOK HER GUN, REPLACING HERS WITH HIS OWN, AND SECURED HER GUN IN GUN LOCKER NUMBER 3. HE TURNED THE KEY TO THIS LOCKER OVER TO SGT. CHRIS GODFREY OF SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL. (NOTE. SGT. GODFREY GAVE THE GUN LOCKER KEY TO ME AND I RELEASED THE GUN TO SR. DEPUTY SEERY OF THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION.)

I ASKED AGUIRRE IF HE HAD SPOKEN TO JANICE KENNEDY AFTER THE SHOOTING. HE TOLD ME THAT HE WOULD NOT LET HER TALK TO ANYONE BUT HE ADDED THAT SHE HAD TOLD HIM THE SUSPECT "WAS ALL OVER ME, REACHING AND GRABBING EVERYWHERE." AGUIRRE CAUTIONED HER TO BE QUIET BUT LATER SHE TOLD HIM THAT SHE HAD BEEN CHASING THE SUSPECT UP ON ENCINO AND ALTO AND MENTIONED SOME KIDS ON A SCHOOL BUS IN THE AREA. SHE SAID THAT SHE HAD PASSED THE SUSPECT WHILE DRIVING IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION THEN TURNED AROUND FOR REASONS WHICH SHE DID NOT SAY. THEN THE SUSPECT CRASHED THE CAR AND RAN OFF ON FOOT SO SHE STARTED CHASING HIM.

DEPUTY AGUIRRE DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITY OF THE SUSPECT AND SAID THAT HE HAD NOT SEEN THE SUSPECT'S FACE SINCE IT WAS HIDDEN BY BRUSH FROM HIS VIEW.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 0930	Sgt. F. O'Hara ¹⁴⁴⁸ SAC SVA	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3003

RB#: 93-43347

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-28-93, 0810 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ENCINO DR. & HWY 33. VENTURA CO.

CODE: V NAME: KENNEDY, JANICE

RACE: ■ SEX: ■

D.O.B.: ■ AGE: ■

ADDRESS: ■

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: ■

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

DETECTIVE JAMES PANZA #1204

VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT.

■

■

ON 5-28-92 AT 1034 HRS., I RECORDED THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEW WITH
DET. JAMES PANZA.

DET. PANZA TOLD ME THAT HE IS ASSIGNED AS A PROPERTY CRIMES
DETECTIVE FOR THE CITY OF OJAI. DET. PANZA WAS ASSIGNED TO THE
PROBATION SEARCH TASK FORCE WHICH BEGAN AT 0500 HRS. WHEN HE HAD
COMPLETED THIS DETAIL, HE WAS ENROUTE BACK TO OJAI. WHILE IN THE
MIRAMONTE AREA, HE HEARD RADIO TRAFFIC CONCERNING A PURSUIT. HE
LEARNED THAT THE PURSUIT WAS IN THE AREA OF ENCINO AND ALTO STREETS
AND TURNED AROUND TO HEAD TO THAT AREA. HE HEARD DEPUTY JANICE
KENNEDY TRANSMIT THAT SHE WAS IN THE AREA OF ENCINO AND HWY 33 AND
HE LEARNED THAT SHE WAS CHASING SOMEONE IN THE WOODS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	6-4-93 1230	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1042 SPC SVU	

HE ,ALSO, HEARD RADIO TRAFFIC ABOUT A TRAFFIC ACCIDENT AND THAT THE SUSPECT HAD FLED FROM HIS CAR. WHEN HE ARRIVED, JANICE KENNEDY TRANSMITTED THAT SHE WAS IN THE OAK TREES ABOVE THE SADDLE MOUNTAIN SIGN. PANZA SAW DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND DEPUTY BURGESS ALREADY ON THE SCENE. HE WAS TOLD (INCORRECTLY) THAT DEP.GONGORA WAS WITH JANICE KENNEDY. PANZA SAW JANICE KENNEDY WAVING TO THEM FROM THE TREELINE. DEP. BURGESS WENT UP TO JOIN JANICE KENNEDY AND PANZA WENT FURTHER UP ENCINO TO COME IN FROM THE LEFT SIDE. AS HE WAS PARKING HIS CAR, HE HEARD JANICE KENNEDY TRANSMIT "I'VE GOT HIM AT GUNPOINT". PANZA PARKED HIS CAR AND STARTED RUNNING TOWARD THE LAST PLACE HE HAD SEEN JANICE KENNEDY STANDING. AS HE WAS RUNNING UP THE HILL, IN A GRASSY AREA, HE HEARD A MALE VOICE SHOUTING "SHOOT ME, SHOOT ME." OR "WHY DON'T YOU SHOOT ME?". A SPLIT SECOND LATER, HE HEARD A GUNSHOT. PANZA BROADCAST A "SHOTS FIRED" CALL AND CONTINUED UP THE HILL. WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE SHOOTING SCENE, DEPS. AGUIRRE AND BURGESS WERE THERE. THE SUSPECT WAS HANDCUFFED AND WAS YELLING. PANZA DID NOT RECALL WHAT THE SUSPECT WAS SAYING OTHER THAN UNINTELLIGIBLE SOUNDS RESULTING FROM HIS WOUND. JANICE KENNEDY WAS STANDING BY THE SUSPECT AND MAY HAVE BEEN IN THE PROCESS OF HANDCUFFING HIM WITH BURGESS.

PANZA TOLD DEP.AGUIRRE THAT HE WOULD GO OUT BEYOND THE TREELINE TO WAVE IN FIRE AND AMBULANCE WHEN THEY ARRIVED. DEP.AGUIRRE TOOK JANICE KENNEDY OUT OF THE AREA AND PANZA STOOD BY FOR RESCUE PERSONNEL.

DET.PANZA TOLD ME THAT HE DID NOT RECALL HEARING ANY OF THE OFFICERS SHOUTING ANYTHING AT THE SUSPECT. DUE TO THE CONFUSION OF THE MOMENT, DET.PANZA ADMITTED THAT THINGS MAY HAVE OCCURRED WHICH

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

6-4-93 1230

Sgt. F. O'Hara 1008 SPEC SV01

HE DOES NOT REMEMBER. WHEN I MENTIONED DEP.MIKE KENNEDY, PANZA REMEMBERED THAT HE HAD BEEN THERE MOST OF THE TIME BUT HE DID NOT KNOW WHEN MIKE KENNEDY ARRIVED ON SCENE.

DET.PANZA DIRECTED THE RESCUE PERSONNEL IN AND HE REMOVED THE HANDCUFFS FROM THE SUSPECT TO ALLOW THE RESCUE PEOPLE TO WORK ON THE SUSPECT.

9

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 6-4-93 1230	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Sgt. F. O'Hara 1208 SP20 SVA	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
--------------------	------------------------------------	--	--------------------

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 05/28/93 13:47:22

RD#: 3A02 RB#: 93-43347

S: DAVIDSON, GARY

OFFENSE: 245(A) PC

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ENCINO DR. @ S/R 33, OJAI

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 5-28-93, 0915

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 5-28-93, 1045

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: PHOTOS OF INTERSECTION OF ENCINO AND 33, ENCINO DR. NORTHEAST, AREA WHERE INCIDENT TERMINATED. PHOTOS OF SUSPECT AT THE HOSPITAL. PHOTOS OF DEP. PANZA AT THE PD. PHOTOS OF KENNEDY'S WEAPON AT THE CRIME LAB.

LATENTS: I ROLLED SUSPECT'S RIGHT AND LEFT THUMBS IN ICU AND COMPARED THEM TO KNOWN PRINTS OF GARY DAVIDSON, BI [REDACTED] I POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED DAVIDSON'S THUMBS WITH THE ONES I ROLLED AT ICU.

OTHER EVIDENCE: 1. GREENERY WITH DRIED BLOOD BETWEEN AREA WHERE SUSPECT WAS SHOT AND WHERE HE WAS HANDCUFFED.

2. LEVI CUT OFF JEANS WITH DRIED BLOOD FROM AREA WHERE SUSPECT WAS HANDCUFFED.

3. MARLBORO MENTHOL SOFT PACK FROM AREA NORTHEAST (BUT DOWNSLOPE) OF INCIDENT.

4. GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT CONTAINING TEST SAMPLES WHICH I TOOK AT [REDACTED] ICU.

5. SUSPECT'S DIRTY BLACK LEATHER "AVIA" SHOES, DIRTY WHITE SOCKS, RECEIVED AT ICU.

6. SUSPECT'S BLACK "BONJOVI" T-SHIRT, CUT BY EMERGENCY PERSONNEL, WITH DRIED BLOOD.

7. BLOOD SAMPLES SEALED IN AN ENVELOPE RECEIVED FROM DET. O'HANLON AT ICU.

8. TWO CONTAINERS OF URINE IN A PLASTIC BAG RECEIVED FROM DET. HAMMER AT ICU.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

JW Seery #0911

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 2 OF 2

1 CASE NUMBER
 93-43347

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
------	------	------	--------------	-------------------------	----------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-------

2 NARRATIVE:

9. SIG SAUER .9 P228, SER #B155529 RECEIVED FROM DET. BARNES AT OJAI PD. WEAPON WAS COCKED, ONE ROUND CHAMBERED, TWELVE IN THE MAGAZINE. I REMOVED THE MAGAZINE, UNLOADED THE WEAPON AND THE MAGAZINE AND DECOCKED THE WEAPON.
10. MAGAZINE WHICH I REMOVED FROM THE WEAPON.
11. THIRTEEN .9 MM L WCC 88 ROUNDS, ONE WHICH I REMOVED FROM THE CHAMBER OF THE WEAPON AND TWELVE FROM THE MAGAZINE.
12. GREEN UNIFORM TROUSERS RECEIVED FROM DET. BARNES AT THE PD.
13. TAN UNIFORM SHIRT RECEIVED FROM DET. BARNES AT THE PD.

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT <i>JW Seem #0991</i>	4 APPROVED BY/ID NO	TOTAL VALUE
--	---------------------	-------------

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT
DATE OF REPORT: 05-28-93 2200 HOURS

RD#: 3003 RB#: 93-43347

V: KENNEDY, JANICE

S: DAVIDSON, GARY

OFFENSE: 245 (a) P.C.

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ENCINO DR. @ HWY #33, OJAI.

WORK PERFORMED AT: ENCINO DR. (SCENE OF THE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT)
APPROXIMATELY 7/10 OF A MILE SOUTH OF HWY #33.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 05-28-93 0835 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 05-28-93 0905 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: PHOTOS, NOTE PAD AND PATROL LOG (OF INVOLVED OFFICER).

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: PHOTOS OF THE SCENE WHERE THE SUSPECT VEHICLE CAME TO REST, SKID MARKS LEFT BY THE SUSPECT VEHICLE STARTING NEAR [REDACTED] ENCINO DR. AND ENDING NEAR THE SOUTH END OF [REDACTED] ENCINO DR.

PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, 1969 CHEVY NOVA 2DR SEDAN, BLACK TOP WITH GRAY PRIMER OVER GREEN PAINT, LIC. [REDACTED].

PHOTOS OF DEPUTY KENNEDY'S PATROL UNIT, 1991 FORD CROWN VICTORIA 4DR SEDAN, BLACK & WHITE COUNTY PATROL UNIT, LIC. [REDACTED], UNIT [REDACTED].

PHOTOS LOOKING DOWN THE HILLSIDE IN THE DIRECTION THE SUSPECT FLED (AS POINTED OUT BY CHP OFFICER PAUL BURROWS).

AERIAL PHOTOS OF THE SCENE WERE TAKEN BY [REDACTED]

LATENTS:NONE

CAST: NONE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		[REDACTED] <i>LB I</i>	

OTHER EVIDENCE:

- 1. YELLOW NOTE PAD - 11 X 8 1/2 INCHES WITH [REDACTED] WRITTEN IN THE UPPER LEFT HAND CORNER OF THE TOP SHEET.

PATROL LOG - DATED 5-28-93 AND SIGNED BY THE VICTIM.

ITEM #1 WAS COLLECTED OFF ON THE METAL CLIP BOARD ON THE CENTER FRONT PASSENGER SEAT OF DEPUTY KENNEDY'S PATROL UNIT.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

NOTES: NONE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[REDACTED]

BI

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 05/29/93 14:41:14

RD#: 3003 RB#: 93-43347

S: DAVIDSON, GARY

OFFENSE: 245 A PC

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ENCINO DR. AND HIGHWAY 33 OJAI.

WORK PERFORMED AT: [REDACTED] OJAI.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 5-29-93 1300

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 5-29-93 1338

EVIDENCE TAKEN: NONE.

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF SUSPECT WOUND AND SUSPECT.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT
H. Powell #0226



APPROVED BY/ID NO.

**SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION**

SERVICE REQUEST

DATE: 5-28-93 CASE NO.: 93-43347 PROCESS THE FOLLOWING ITEMS OF EVIDENCE FOR LATENTS: 1 AM AUTOMATIC SERIAL # B155529
* COORDINATE WITH BLOOD LAB.

OFFICER REQUESTING: F. O'HANLON 1448 AGENCY: V. S. O.
 PHONE: 2348 ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

SUSPECT NAME(s)	D.O.B.	SHERIFF'S B.I. NO.	C.I.I. NO.
<u>DAVIDSON, GARY I</u>			

RESULTS OF FINGERPRINT EXAMINATIONS

Process/Evaluation

- Items processed, no prints found
- Print(s) have insufficient detail
- Fingerprints of possible value
- Palm prints of possible value
- No latent prints in file

Comparison/Identification

- Print identification. See details.
- No fingerprints of suspect(s) available
- No palm prints of suspect(s) available
- Prints compared with negative results
- Prints are not made by individuals compared

Alps

- Prints are insufficient for search
- Search with negative results
- Palm prints only not searchable

DETAILS: blue films + RAM - photographed

Heb compared Davidson's card with the photos of latent palm prints - No 1!

B.I. OFFICER: Seely DATE: 6-1-93

AB 5/16

COUNTY OF VENTURA
Sheriff's Department

PAGE: 1



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

LAB CASE NO: L93-2361	AGENCY: USO	DATE OF OFFENSE: 05/28/93 245
SUBJECT: DAVIDSON, GARY	AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 93-43347	LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: DAVIDSON, GARY
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM
Presumptive Positive for: AMPHETAMINES
=====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: DAVIDSON, GARY
TEST TYPE: GC/NPD Analyst: DM
Confirmed for: METHAMPHETAMINE
Blocks: SAMPLE ALSO CONFIRMED FOR LIDOCAINE
=====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: DAVIDSON, GARY
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM
Presumptive None detected for: BARBITURATES
=====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: DAVIDSON, GARY
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM
Presumptive None detected for: COCAINE
=====

A PRESUMPTIVE IMMUNOASSAY (RIA/EMIT) SCREENING TEST WAS POSITIVE FOR THE DRUG(S) SHOWN. CONFIRMATORY DRUG ANALYSIS WILL BE CARRIED OUT ON REQUEST IF REQUIRED FOR TRIAL

Prepared By: [REDACTED]

Criminalist

Date:

6.11.93



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

LAB CASE NO: L93-2361	AGENCY: USD	DATE OF OFFENSE: 05/28/93 245
SUBJECT: DAVIDSON, GARY	AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 93-43347	LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: DAVIDSON, GARY
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM
 resumptive None detected for: OPIATES
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: DAVIDSON, GARY
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM
 resumptive None detected for: PHENCYCLIDINE
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: DAVIDSON, GARY
 Analyst: NF
 B.A. Concentration: 0.00 % By WT.

emarks: TIME ON SAMPLE 1436 HRS. NF
 =====

ITEM: 2 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: KENNEDY, JANICE
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DR
 resumptive None detected for: AMPHETAMINES
 =====

Prepared By:



Criminalist

Date:

6.11.93

Sheriff's Department



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

LAB CASE NO: L93-2361	AGENCY: USO	DATE OF OFFENSE: 05/28/93 245
SUBJECT: DAVIDSON, GARY	AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 93-43347	LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:

ITEM: 2 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: KENNEDY, JANICE
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DR
 presumptive None detected for: BARBITURATES
 =====

ITEM: 2 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: KENNEDY, JANICE
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DR
 presumptive None detected for: COCAINE
 =====

ITEM: 2 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: KENNEDY, JANICE
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DR
 presumptive None detected for: OPIATES
 =====

ITEM: 2 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: KENNEDY, JANICE
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DR
 presumptive None detected for: PHENCYCLIDINE
 =====

ITEM: 2 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: KENNEDY, JANICE
 Analyst: NF
 B.A. Concentration: 0.00 % By WT.

marks: TIME ON SAMPLE 0935 HRS. NF
 =====

Prepared By: [REDACTED]

, Criminalist

Date: 6-11-93

COUNTY OF VENTURA
Sheriff's Department



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NO.
L93-2361

SUBJECT(S) KENNEDY, Janice (v) DAVIDSON, Gary (s)	
AGENCY VSO - DET. O'HANLON	
AGENCY CASE NO. 93-43347	OFFENSE(S) 245 P.C.

General:

The following items were received from the Property Section:

- Item 1: Pistol: Sig Sauer, caliber 9mm, model P228, Serial No. B155-529, barrel 3 3/4". Trigger pull 4.5-5 LB SA; 13-13.5 DA. Included is ammunition from pistol.
- Item 2: Black "T" shirt (Bonjoui) from suspect.
- Item 3: Photographs of chest of suspect.
- Item 4: Gunshot residue (GSR) kit from the suspect's hands.

Objectives:

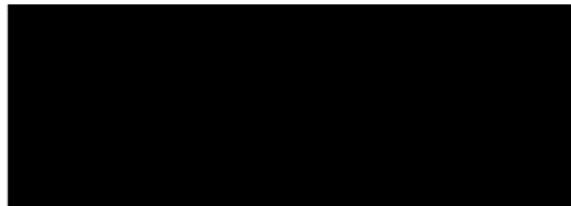
1. To determine the distance at which the pistol was discharged from the suspect's chest.
2. Operational condition of the pistol.
3. The presence of gunshot residue on the hands (GSR).

Data:

1. Chemical testing was carried out on the shirt to develop any GSR on the shirt.
2. Powder patterns were produced by the pistol using the ammunition with the pistol.
3. The GSR kit from the suspect's hands was sent to Orange County Crime Lab for processing.

Results:

1. The pistol was found to be normal in operation. The firing pin block is operative so that the pistol can only be fired with the trigger to the rear.
2. Chemical development of GSR on the shirt indicated that at the time of firing, the shirt was in the discharge cloud. This is further supported by the presence of powder around the bullet hole. It should be noted that the entry hole on the shirt is what would normally be the back of the shirt.
3. The pictures of the suspect's chest show a stippling pattern with the bullet hole. The entry hole appears to be about 1½ inches from the right nipple.
4. Based on the photographs, chemical testing and powder patterns made by the pistol, it appears that the pistol muzzle was 9" to 12" away from the chest of the suspect at the time of discharge.
5. No conclusion can be made from the result of the GSR test on the suspect's hands.



Criminalist
June 28, 1993

PMD:ej



PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT

ORANGE COUNTY SHERIFF - CORONER'S DEPARTMENT
FORENSIC SCIENCE SERVICES
REQUEST FOR EVIDENCE EXAMINATION

DATE RESULTS NEEDED

FR NO. 93-47108

SUSPECT'S NAME: DAVIDSON, Gary CRIME: 245(a) PC AGENCY: VENTURA CO SO

VICTIM'S NAME: DATE OF OFFENSE: 5/28/93 CASE NO.: 93-43347

DEPARTMENT ITEM NO.	FSS EC NO.	DESCRIBE EACH ITEM OF EVIDENCE TO BE EXAMINED	FSS LOCATION
		GSR kit # A04071 reported to be from DAVIDSON, Gary	

CASE INVESTIGATOR: WORK REQUEST PREPARED BY: Phone Date

FINGERPRINT WORK REQUEST SUBMITTED: RECEIVED BY: DATE: ASSIGNED TO:

TYPES OF EXAMINATIONS REQUESTED ON ABOVE ITEMS:

EXAMINATION RESULTS: Please refer to the attached report on GSR.

REPORT SENT TO: FAX 1. VENTURA CO SO BY: DATE: 6/14/93 EXAMINER: CRIMINALIST
2. BY: DATE: DATE: 6/10/93
3. BY: DATE: REVIEWED BY: A
4. BY: DATE: LIMS BY: DATE: 6/14/93

ORANGE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER DEPARTMENT
FORENSIC SCIENCE SERVICES

GUNSHOT RESIDUE SCREENING REPORT

NAME: Davidson, Gary FR #: 93-47108
KIT #: A04071 DEPT.: Ventura County Sheriff CASE #: 93-43347

HANDSWAB ANALYSIS:

ELEMENT	RIGHT PALM	RIGHT BACK	LEFT PALM	LEFT BACK
ANTIMONY	<input type="checkbox"/> ELEVATED LEVEL	<input type="checkbox"/> ELEVATED LEVEL	<input type="checkbox"/> ELEVATED LEVEL	<input type="checkbox"/> ELEVATED LEVEL
	<input type="checkbox"/> LOW LEVEL	<input type="checkbox"/> LOW LEVEL	<input type="checkbox"/> LOW LEVEL	<input type="checkbox"/> LOW LEVEL
	<input type="checkbox"/> NO SIGNIFICANT	<input type="checkbox"/> NO SIGNIFICANT	<input type="checkbox"/> NO SIGNIFICANT	<input type="checkbox"/> NO SIGNIFICANT
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEGATIVE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEGATIVE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEGATIVE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEGATIVE

ANTIMONY IS A COMPONENT OF SOME CARTRIDGE PRIMERS AS WELL AS OTHER MATERIALS. THE PRESENCE OF THIS ELEMENT IS ONLY A PRESUMPTIVE INDICATOR FOR THE PRESENCE OF GUNSHOT RESIDUES AND IS NOT CONCLUSIVE FOR GUNSHOT RESIDUE.

CONFIRMATION OF GSR PARTICLES REQUIRES SCANNING ELECTRON MICROSCOPE (S.E.M.) ANALYSIS. IF YOU REQUIRE SUCH ANALYSIS A SEPARATE REQUEST NEEDS TO BE SUBMITTED.

COMMENTS:

CRIMINALIST: _____

DATE: _____

ORANGE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER DEPARTMENT
FORENSIC SCIENCE SERVICES - CRIMINALISTICS

REPORT OF EVIDENCE EXAMINATION

NAME: DAVIDSON, Gary (S) FR #: 93-47108
CRIME: 245 (a) DATE: 5-28-93 DEPT: VCSO pg 1 of 1
DR #: 93-43347

PROPERTY CONTROL #	GSR KIT #	EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION
93-47108.01	A04071	Reported to be from DAVIDSON, Gary

ANALYSIS:

The adhesive discs from the Kinderprint gunshot residue kit were extracted and examined for gunshot residue by scanning electron microscopy and energy dispersive x-ray analysis.

OBSERVATIONS:

GSR KIT # (A04071)
No unique gunshot residue was detected on the left hand.
No unique gunshot residue was detected on the right hand.

INTERPRETATION:

The lack of particles unique to gunshot residue does not indicate a lack of involvement with a firearm. No conclusion can be drawn from a negative result.

CONCLUSIONS:

GSR KIT # (A04071)
No conclusion can be drawn from the results of this sample.

[Redacted Signature]

6-14-93
DATE

Senior Criminalist

cc: - Paul Buckley, Lt. VCSO 6/15/92 MNM

RR LIMS MNM DATE 6/15/93

**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES**

LABORATORY CASE FILE NUMBER: _____

1. SUBJECT'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): <i>KENNEDY, JANICE</i>	2. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: <i>245 (b) P.C.</i>	3. DATE AND TIME OF ARREST: <i>5-28-93 0820</i>
4. AGENCY OR VSO STATION: <i>SPECIAL SVCS.</i>	5. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>93-43347</i>	6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <i>O'HANLON</i>
7. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>O'HANLON 1448</i>	8. TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE(S):	9. SAMPLE(S) DELIVERED BY (NAME, ID NO.): <input type="checkbox"/> REFRIGERATED EVIDENCE LOCKER <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM
10. DATE AND TIME RECEIVED BY PROPERTY ROOM: BY: _____	11. DATE AND TIME SAMPLE(S) DELIVERED TO ANALYST STATION WITHIN LABORATORY:	DATE AND TIME DELIVERED: _____

12. SAMPLE DESCRIPTION(S):

1 2 GLASS BOTTLE(S) WITH URINE BLOOD – VIAL NUMBER: _____
 OTHER: _____

13. ANALYSIS REQUESTED:

(1) ALCOHOL/SUSPECTED DRUG: _____ (2) ALTERNATE DRUG: _____
(3) OTHER: *COMPLETE DRUG/ALCOHOL SCREEN*
WAS A BREATH TEST FOR ALCOHOL PERFORMED? YES NO RESULTS: _____

14. LABORATORY TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.
A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.
_____ % ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.

	NONE DETECTED	POSITIVE	EXPLANATION
AMPHETAMINES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
COCAINE	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
PCP	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OTHER: _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

15. REMARKS:

- A PRESUMPTIVE IMMUNOASSAY (RIA/EMIT) SCREENING TEST WAS POSITIVE FOR THE DRUGS SHOWN ABOVE. CONFIRMATORY DRUG ANALYSIS WILL BE CARRIED OUT ON REQUEST IF REQUIRED FOR TRIAL.
- CONFIRMED.

ANALYST: _____ SECTION: ALCOHOL TOXICOLOGY DATE OF ANALYSIS: _____

ANALYST: _____ SECTION: ALCOHOL TOXICOLOGY DATE OF ANALYSIS: _____

**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES**

LABORATORY CASE FILE NUMBER: _____

1. SUBJECT'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): <u>DAVIDSON, GARY I</u>	2. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: <u>245(B)P.C.</u>	3. DATE AND TIME OF ARREST: <u>5-28-93 0820</u>
4. AGENCY OR VSO STATION: <u>SPECIAL SERVICES</u>	5. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <u>93-43347</u>	6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <u>O'HANLON</u>
7. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <u>O'HANLON</u>	8. TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE(S): THE <u>APPROX 0845</u>	9. SAMPLE(S) DELIVERED BY (NAME, ID NO.): <input type="checkbox"/> REFRIGERATED EVIDENCE LOCKER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM DATE AND TIME DELIVERED: _____
10. DATE AND TIME RECEIVED BY PROPERTY ROOM: BY: _____	11. DATE AND TIME SAMPLE(S) DELIVERED TO ANALYST STATION WITHIN LABORATORY:	

12. SAMPLE DESCRIPTION(S):

1 2 GLASS BOTTLE(S) WITH URINE BLOOD – VIAL NUMBER: _____
 OTHER: TWO BOTTLES WITH URINE

13. ANALYSIS REQUESTED:

(1) ALCOHOL/SUSPECTED DRUG: _____ (2) ALTERNATE DRUG: _____
(3) OTHER: COMPLETE DRUG/ALCOHOL SCREEN
WAS A BREATH TEST FOR ALCOHOL PERFORMED? YES NO RESULTS: _____

14. LABORATORY TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.
A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.
_____ % ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.

	NONE DETECTED	POSITIVE	EXPLANATION
AMPHETAMINES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
COCAINE	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
PCP	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OTHER: _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

15. REMARKS:

- A PRESUMPTIVE IMMUNOASSAY (RIA/EMIT) SCREENING TEST WAS POSITIVE FOR THE DRUGS SHOWN ABOVE. CONFIRMATORY DRUG ANALYSIS WILL BE CARRIED OUT ON REQUEST IF REQUIRED FOR TRIAL.
- CONFIRMED.

ANALYST: _____ SECTION: ALCOHOL TOXICOLOGY DATE OF ANALYSIS: _____

ANALYST: _____ SECTION: ALCOHOL TOXICOLOGY DATE OF ANALYSIS: _____

**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES**

LABORATORY CASE FILE NUMBER: _____

1. SUBJECT'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): DAVIDSON, GARY	2. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: 245 (G) P.C.	3. DATE AND TIME OF ARREST: 5-28-93 0820
4. AGENCY OR VSD STATION: SPECIAL SVCS.	5. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 93-43347	6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): O'HANLON
7. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: O'HANLON	8. TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE(S): 1H 26 HRS.	9. SAMPLE(S) DELIVERED BY (NAME, ID NO.): <input type="checkbox"/> REFRIGERATED EVIDENCE LOCKER <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM DATE AND TIME DELIVERED: _____
10. DATE AND TIME RECEIVED BY PROPERTY ROOM: BY: _____	11. DATE AND TIME SAMPLE(S) DELIVERED TO ANALYST STATION WITHIN LABORATORY: DATE AND TIME DELIVERED: _____	

12. SAMPLE DESCRIPTION(S):

1 2 GLASS BOTTLE(S) WITH URINE BLOOD - VIAL NUMBER: 18480
 OTHER: _____

13. ANALYSIS REQUESTED:

(1) ALCOHOL/SUSPECTED DRUG: _____ (2) ALTERNATE DRUG: _____
 (3) OTHER: COMPLETE DRUG / ALCOHOL SCREEN
 WAS A BREATH TEST FOR ALCOHOL PERFORMED? YES NO RESULTS: _____

14. LABORATORY TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.
 A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.
 _____ % ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.

	NONE DETECTED	POSITIVE	EXPLANATION
AMPHETAMINES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
COCAINE	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
PCP	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OTHER: _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

15. REMARKS:

- A PRESUMPTIVE IMMUNOASSAY (RIA/EMIT) SCREENING TEST WAS POSITIVE FOR THE DRUGS SHOWN ABOVE. CONFIRMATORY DRUG ANALYSIS WILL BE CARRIED OUT ON REQUEST IF REQUIRED FOR TRIAL.
- CONFIRMED.

ANALYST: _____ SECTION: ALCOHOL TOXICOLOGY DATE OF ANALYSIS: _____
 ANALYST: _____ SECTION: ALCOHOL TOXICOLOGY DATE OF ANALYSIS: _____

**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES**

LABORATORY CASE FILE NUMBER: _____

1. SUBJECT'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): <i>DEPUTY JANICE KENNEDY</i>	2. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: <i>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</i>	3. DATE AND TIME OF ARREST: <i>5-28-93/0810</i>
4. AGENCY OR VSO STATION: <i>OJAI SUB-STATION</i>	5. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>93-43347</i>	6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <i>SGT. GODFREY, PERSONNEL SGT. BARNES, MAJOR CRIMES</i>
7. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>SGT. GODFREY, PERSONNEL SGT. BARNES, MAJOR CRIMES</i>	8. TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE(S): <i>0935 HRS</i>	9. SAMPLE(S) DELIVERED BY (NAME, ID NO.): <i>SGT. GODFREY #1140</i> <input type="checkbox"/> REFRIGERATED EVIDENCE LOCKER
10. DATE AND TIME RECEIVED BY PROPERTY ROOM: <i>BY: MAY 28 1993 @ 1200 BJD</i>	11. DATE AND TIME SAMPLE(S) DELIVERED TO ANALYST STATION WITHIN LABORATORY:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM DATE AND TIME DELIVERED: _____

12. SAMPLE DESCRIPTION(S):

1 2 GLASS BOTTLE(S) WITH URINE BLOOD — VIAL NUMBER: *18489*
 OTHER: _____

13. ANALYSIS REQUESTED:

(1) ALCOHOL/SUSPECTED DRUG: *NONE SUSPECTED* (2) ALTERNATE DRUG: _____
 (3) OTHER: _____

WAS A BREATH TEST FOR ALCOHOL PERFORMED? YES NO RESULTS: _____

14. LABORATORY TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.
 A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.
 _____ % ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.

	NONE DETECTED	POSITIVE	EXPLANATION
AMPHETAMINES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
COCAINE	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
PCP	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OTHER: _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

15. REMARKS:

- A PRESUMPTIVE IMMUNOASSAY (RIA/EMIT) SCREENING TEST WAS POSITIVE FOR THE DRUGS SHOWN ABOVE. CONFIRMATORY DRUG ANALYSIS WILL BE CARRIED OUT ON REQUEST IF REQUIRED FOR TRIAL.
- CONFIRMED.

ANALYST: _____ SECTION: ALCOHOL TOXICOLOGY DATE OF ANALYSIS: _____

ANALYST: _____ SECTION: ALCOHOL TOXICOLOGY DATE OF ANALYSIS: _____

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY
 Sheriff's Department
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
 Telephone Number: [REDACTED]

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <i>KENNEDY, JANICE OLP.</i>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <i>DAVIDSON, GARY I</i>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <i>245 CB P.C.</i> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>V.S.O.</i>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>SPECIAL SUCP.</i>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <i>5-28-93</i>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <i>F. O'HANLON</i> TELEPHONE NO.: <i>2348</i>	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY: <i>SEERY</i>	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>O'HANLON</i>	11. MAILING ADDRESS:	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>93-43347</i>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <i>OFFICER PURSUED SUSPECT AND SHOOTED HIM DURING A STRUGGLE. (OFFICER'S GUN).</i>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <i>1) LOADED .9mm AUTOMATIC WITH MAGAZINE, SERIAL # B155529</i>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <i>* COORDINATE WITH B.I. FOR FINGERPRINTS. 1) CHECK FOR BLOOD & OTHER TRACE EVIDENCE. 2) CHECK FOR NORMAL OPERATION.</i>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <i>F. O'Hanlon 1448</i>	20. DATE: <i>5-28-93</i>	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.		FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO: DATE:

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY
 Sheriff's Department
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
 Telephone Number: [REDACTED]

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <i>KENNEDY, JANICE</i>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <i>DAVIDSON, CARY</i>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <i>245(D) P.C.</i> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>V.I.S.O.</i>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>SPECIAL SUCV.</i>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <i>5-28-93</i>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <i>F. O'HANLON IAH 8</i> TELEPHONE NO.: <i>2348</i>	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY: <i>SEERY</i>	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>F. O'HANLON</i>	11. MAILING ADDRESS:	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>93-43847</i>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <i>DEP. KENNEDY PURSUED SUSPECT, DURING A STRUGGLE SUSPECT WAS SHOT.</i>		
EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <i>1) DEP. KENNEDY'S UNIFORM SHIRT.</i> <i>2) " " " PANTS.</i>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <i>ANALYZE SPOTS ON UNIFORM. IF BLOOD, COMPARE TO KNOWN SAMPLES OF SUSPECT CARY DAVIDSON.</i>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <i>F. O'Hanlon IAH 8</i>	20. DATE: <i>6-7-93</i>	
FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY		
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.		
LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO:		DATE:

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
REGIONAL PHOTO LAB
 (Form *MUST* Be Completed in Full)

6-10-93
 NEED BY

Case No. 93-43347

Date 6-8-93 Time 0800

RECEIVED FROM	DELIVER TO	NEGATIVE TO	BILL
Name: <u>PAUL BULLOWS</u>	<u>O'HANLON</u>		
Dept.: <u>C.H.P.</u>	<u>SPEC SUC.</u>		
Phone:	<u>X 2348</u>		

ARTICLE(S) SUBMITTED: (Describe — Serial Number, Color, Amount, Etc.) NOTE: All Evidence Must Be Tagged.	PROCESS	QUAN.	B/W C	FILM SIZE	NO. PROC.	PRICE	AMOUNT
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		35 mm x _____ exp.		
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>					
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		Copy			
PRINTING	PRINTS PER NEG	B/W C	PRINT SIZE				
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	Polaroid Copies				
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	Proof Sheets				
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	3½ x 2½ (Wallets)				
	<u>1</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	3½ x 5				
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	8 x 6				
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	8 x 12				
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	12 x 18				
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	30 x 40				
SPECIAL							

Handling Instructions: PROCESS PHOTOS REC'D TOTAL
FROM C.H.P. UNDER THEIR
CASE # 5-93-188

RECEIVED BY	DEVELOPED BY	PRINTED BY	COMP. BY	DATE
RETURNED TO	DATE	INVOICE		

DISTRIBUTION: White — Log Copy Canary — Billing File Pink — Customer Copy

arrest Davidson at gunpoint. Davidson continued to attempt to